James R. Bean, et al. v. Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al.

Kim Emmett, M.D. July 23, 2019

All depositions & exhibits are available for downloading at www.brookscourtreporting.com

Please call or e-mail depo@brookscourtreporting.com if you need a **Username** and **Password.**



Mississippi - Louisiana - Tennessee - New York 1-800-245-3376



Page 1
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN DIVISION
JAMES R. BEAN AND JEANNE F.) BEAN,)
Plaintiffs,)
vs.) Case No.) 1:18-cv-00393 HUNT SOUTHERN GROUP, LLC, FKA) -HSO-JCG FOREST CITY SOUTHERN GROUP, LLC, et al.,)
Defendants.)
VIDEO RECORD & ORAL DEPOSITION OF KIM EMMETT, M.D.
Tuesday, July 23, 2019
8:00 a.m.
11440 Parkside Drive
Suite 302
Knoxville, Tennessee 37934
Georgette H. Mitchell
Registered Professional Reporter

	Page 2		Page 4
1 2	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:	1	STIPULATION
	(Appearing via Zoom)	2	
3	R. Scott Wells, Esq.	3	The videotaped deposition of KIM EMMETT,
4	Rushing & Guice	4	M.D., called as a witness at the instance of the
5	1000 Government Street Ocean Springs, Mississippi 39564	5	Defendants, pursuant to all applicable rules, taken by
5	(228)374-2313	6	agreement on the 23rd day of July, 2019, beginning at
6 7	Swells@rushingguice.com ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT HUNT SOUTHERN	7	approximately 8:00 a.m., at the offices of Kim Emmett,
,	GROUP, LLC:	8	M.D., 11440 Parkside Drive, Suite 302, Knoxville,
8	Walter H. Danner Fran	9	Tennessee, before Georgette H. Mitchell, Registered
9	Walter H. Boone, Esq. Balch & Bingham LLP	10	Professional Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to
1.0	188 East Capitol Street	11	the stipulation of counsel.
10	Suite 1400 Jackson, Mississippi 39201	12	It being agreed that
11	(601) 965-9179	13	Georgette H. Mitchell, Registered Professional Reporter
12	Wboone@balch.com	14	-
	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT FOREST CITY	15	and Notary Public, may report the deposition in machine
13 14	SOUTHERN GROUP LLC: Taylor H. White, Esq.		shorthand, afterwards reducing the same to typewriting.
	Forman Watkins & Kurtz LLP	16	All objections, except as to the form of
15	210 East Capitol Street Suite 2200	17	the question, are reserved to on or before the hearing.
16	Jackson, Mississippi 39201	18	It being further agreed that all
17	(601) 960-3167 Taylor, white @forman watkins.com	19	formalities as to notice, caption, certificate,
18	Also Present:	20	transmission, etc., including the reading of the
19	Brent Shorter, Videographer	21	completed deposition by the witness and the signature
20		22	of the witness, are waived.
21 22		23	
23		24	
		44	
24 25		25	
24 25	Page 3		Page 5 (The deposition began at 7:58 central
24 25 1 2	Page 3 INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5	25	Page 5 (The deposition began at 7:58 central time.)
24 25 1 2 3	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5	25	(The deposition began at 7:58 central
24 25 1 2 3 4	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125	25 1 2	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video
24 25 1 2 3 4 5	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132	25 1 2 3 4	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter
24 25 1 2 3 4	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125	25 1 2 3	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS	25 1 2 3 4 5	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's	25 1 2 3 4 5 6	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EX H I B I T S Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court reporter may
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court reporter may swear in the witness.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court reporter may swear in the witness. KIM EMMETT, M.D.,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court reporter may swear in the witness. KIM EMMETT, M.D., having first been duly sworn, was examined and deposed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX KIM EMMETT, M.D. 5 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 5 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 125 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS 132 EXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE 135 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE 136 EXHIBITS Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office related to James Bean. 12 Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty 14 Internal Medicine. Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean. 53 Exhibit 4 - Medical Records relating to Jeanne 54 Bean. Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019 from 103 Mrs. Bean	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(The deposition began at 7:58 central time.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This will be the video deposition of Dr. Kim Emmett taken in the matter of James R. Bean, et al versus Hunt Southern Group, LLC, et al. Today's date is July the 23rd, 2019. The time now is 7:58 a.m. central time. Counsel may now introduce themselves, for the record. MR. BOONE: My name is Walter Boone. I represent Hunt Southern Group, LLC and Hunt MH Property Management. MS. WHITE: My name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company. MR. WELLS: I'm Scott Wells with Rushing & Guice representing James Bean and Jeanne Bean in this matter. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court reporter may swear in the witness. KIM EMMETT, M.D.,

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

i	Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. Good morning, Dr. Emmett. We introduced	1	before they moved to Mississippi; is that right?
2	ourselves earlier, but my name is Walter Boone, and I	2	A. Yes.
3	represent two defendants in a lawsuit that James Bean	3	Q. So we have a period of time, and I
.4	and Jeanne Bean have brought down in Mississippi.	4	believe, is it am I roughly correct that the Beans
5	We are here today because you have been	5	lived in Mississippi from approximately 2014 to
6	and currently are, I guess, the treating physician,	6	approximately 2016, or in that neighborhood?
7	family doctor for the Beans; is that correct?	7	A. I know that they came back to see me in
8	A. That's correct.	8	2016.
9	Q. If you would, ma'am, can you give us your	9	Q. Right.
10	your full name and where you practice medicine?	10	A. In the latter quarter, and I'd have to
11	A. My name is Dr. Kim Robinson Emmett. I	11	look and see when my last contact was on the office
12	have practiced with Faculty Internal Medicine as well	12	note though.
13	as being on the faculty at the University of Tennessee	13	Q. Okay.
14	since 1999.	14	A. But it was probably 2013, was the last
15	Q. Can you give us an idea about your	15	time.
16	educational background?	16	Q. 2013? So it's a two or three-year gap
17	A. How far back?	17	there, but I guess the point I'm trying to make is that
18	Q. Starting at college would be good.	18	you had the occasion to treat them both before they
19	A. Okay. My undergrad was one year at	19	left for Mississippi and after they came back from
20	Brandeis, completing undergrad at George Washington	20	Mississippi; is that fair?
21	University. I attended medical school at the	21	A. Yes.
22	University of Kentucky and did a residency in internal	22	Q. All right. And let me ask you, have you
23	medicine as well as a two-year geriatrics fellowship at	23	had any, before today, have you had any role in the
24	the University of Kentucky.	24	Beans' lawsuit that's pending down in Mississippi?
25	Q. And are you licensed to practice	25	A. I I don't think so.
	Q. This are you needed to practice		
	Page 7		Page 9
1	medicine?	1	Q. All right. Have you been asked by the
2	A. Yes.	2	Beans' lawyers to give any opinions with respect to the
3	Q. And how long have you been practicing	3	Beans' medical conditions?
4	medicine?	4	A. My now, I'm not sure about Mr. Bean.
5	A. I've had my license since 1987. I think	5	I'm not sure I received any request for records on Mr.
6	I had it when I was a resident.	6	Bean.
7	Q. Right. And you've been here in Tennessee		
,	· •	7	Q. Okay.
8	practicing medicine basically ever since?	8	A. Is that correct?
8 9	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of	8 9	A. Is that correct?Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show
8 9 10	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in	8 9 10	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you.
8 9 10 11	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999.	8 9 10 11	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay.
8 9 10 11 12	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky?	8 9 10	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you.
8 9 10 11 12 13	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office
8 9 10 11 12 13	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in geriatric medicine.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Can you please repeat your question?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in geriatric medicine. Q. All right. And I understand that you are	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Can you please repeat your question? Q. No, no, no, no, you're worried about the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in geriatric medicine. Q. All right. And I understand that you are Mr. and Mrs. Bean are currently two of your	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Can you please repeat your question?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in geriatric medicine. Q. All right. And I understand that you are Mr. and Mrs. Bean are currently two of your patients; is that correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Can you please repeat your question? Q. No, no, no, no, you're worried about the thing that's coming next and I feel you. We'll get there.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	practicing medicine basically ever since? A. I was on staff at the University of Kentucky from 1992 to 1999, and then moved here in 1999. Q. I see. And what did you do in Kentucky? A. Very much the same as I do here practicing, office practice and supervising medicine residents in the hospital setting. Q. Are you you board certified in any particular field? A. Yes, I'm board certified in internal medicine, and I have a certificate of qualifications in geriatric medicine. Q. All right. And I understand that you are Mr. and Mrs. Bean are currently two of your	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Is that correct? Q. Well, we I have some and I'll show them to you. A. Okay. Q. But we did request records from your office A. Okay. Q and did receive responses to those. A. Okay. Q. But A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Can you please repeat your question? Q. No, no, no, no, you're worried about the thing that's coming next and I feel you. We'll get

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	to talk to about	1	Once they left, they were under the care
2	A. Okay. Sure.	2	of presumably other physicians in Mississippi and you
3	Q with respect to Mr. Bean. But for	3	did not see them again until they came back; is that
.4	current purposes, have you been asked to provide any	4	right?
5	opinions in the lawsuit about the Beans' medical	5	A. That is correct. It was my impression
6	condition?	6	that they had other care there.
7	A. Can you define that, please?	7	Q. Okay. What I'd like to do is to to
8	Q. Yes, ma'am. Have you been asked by the	8	talk about the Beans separately beginning with Mr.
9	Beans' lawyers to provide expert testimony to do a	9	Bean, and let me show you some records that we received
10	medical record review?	10	from your office and ask you to identify them, if you
11	A. No.	11	can.
12	Q. To render a report?	12	(Exhibit 1 - Records from Dr. Kim Emmett's office
13	A. No.	13	related to James Bean.)
14	Q. To do anything or say anything in the	14	BY MR. BOONE:
15	lawsuit that's pending in Mississippi?	15	Q. The first one is a stack that I've marked
16	A. I have not.	16	as Exhibit Number 1, and it has been Bates stamped
17	Q. All right. In fact, the first time you	17	Scott for you, the first page is a transmittal to your
18	knew about a lawsuit well, you're here today as a	18	office from the Forman Watkins, and that's Taylor's
19	result of the defendants, Forest City and Hunt,	19	firm, and it's some records for James R. Bean that are
20	requesting that you be available for a deposition; is	20	following and it's been Bates stamped 3166 through
21	that true?	21	
22	A. Yes, I think so.	1	3324.
23	Q. Okay. And up until this year, maybe in	22	Do those look like records from your
24	the March timeframe, did you even know there was a	23	office?
25	lawsuit in Mississippi?	24	A. So far.
		25	Q. All right.
	Page 11		Page 13
1	A. I did not know.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay.	2	Q. Take a moment to confirm that they are.
3	A. I did not know.	3	And I'll tell you what, this is actually a request made
4	Q. And it's fair to say, and I guess	4	from the Beans Mr. Bean's doctor in Mississippi, and
5	obvious, but I guess I should ask it that while the	I _	
		5	apparently he had requested prior records from your
6	Beans were in were in Mississippi, you did not treat	6	apparently he had requested prior records from your office and that's what seems to be attached.
6 7	Beans were in were in Mississippi, you did not treat them there.		
		6	office and that's what seems to be attached.
7	them there.	6 7	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got?
7 8	them there. A. I did not.	6 7 8	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1
7 8 9	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any,	6 7 8 9	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from
7 8 9 10	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you?	6 7 8 9 10	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean?
7 8 9 10 11	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi?	6 7 8 9 10 11	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so.
7 8 9 10 11 12	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right? A. Uh-huh, because of the format, the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, while they were in Mississippi there	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right? A. Uh-huh, because of the format, the written notes that was before this EMR was.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, while they were in Mississippi there was no communication regarding that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right? A. Uh-huh, because of the format, the written notes that was before this EMR was. Q. Right. So if we're looking for the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, while they were in Mississippi there was no communication regarding that. Q. Right. In other words, they didn't come	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right? A. Uh-huh, because of the format, the written notes that was before this EMR was. Q. Right. So if we're looking for the the records that we've been able to locate for Mr. Bean
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	them there. A. I did not. Q. Okay. And you were not aware of any what symptoms they had while they were there, if any, were you? A. In Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. During that timeframe, no. Q. All right. And you don't know what their medical conditions were, what they were exposed to, what they were complaining of, or any of those facts or circumstances, correct? A. While they were in Mississippi? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, while they were in Mississippi there was no communication regarding that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office and that's what seems to be attached. Does that look like what we've got? A. So far, yes. Yes. Q. All right. Are the records in Exhibit 1 true and accurate copies of your medical records from the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. They would appear to be so. Q. And were they generated in the ordinary course of your of the treatment of Mr. Bean? A. I believe they do reflect this. Q. All right. And these look like to be the records for the period of time or at least some of the records for the period of time before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi; does that look right? A. Uh-huh, because of the format, the written notes that was before this EMR was. Q. Right. So if we're looking for the

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	A. I believe so, yes.	1	some labs attached to it?
2	(Exhibit 2 - Medical Records from Faculty	2	A. It has some labs I think, yes.
3	Internal Medicine.)	3	Q. Okay. Well, between Exhibit 1 and
.4	BY MR. BOONE:	4	Exhibit 2, does this look like a complete set of Mr.
5	Q. All right. Let me show you Exhibit	5	Bean's records or do you know?
6	Number 2.	6	A. Well, it depends on what you define as
7	Now, Exhibit Number 2 is a stack of	7	complete.
8	medical records that we requested of Faculty Internal	8	Q. Well, I'm not in the I guess if I
9	Medicine at Turkey Creek, which is your medical	9	wanted to know all of the occasions that you treated
10	practice here in Tennessee?	10	Mr. Bean for and what he presented with and what you
11	A. Right.	11	assessed him with, would these be complete?
12	Q. Correct?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. That's correct.	13	Q. Okay. What you're saying is there may be
14	Q. And these appear to me at least to be	14	other incidental third party records, labs or whatnot
15	copies of your medical records for Mr. Bean for the	15	that may not be included in here; is that true?
16	period of time since he moved back from Mississippi; is	16	A. Yes, I think so. That's true.
17	that correct?	17	Q. Okay. But in terms of what your
18	A. I believe so. Let me well, there's	18	treatment was, they were they're summarized
19	some in here that are prior. So some	19	somewhere in Exhibit 1 or Exhibit 2, correct?
20	Q. Okay.	20	A. I believe so.
21	A some of these are ones that are	21	Q. All right. And it looked like to me from
22	scanned	22	Exhibit Number 1 and I'm going to refer you to some
23	Q. Oh, you're right. You're sure right.	23	Bates numbers.
24	A that are handwritten are prior	24	A. Okay.
	records.	25	Ž
25	records.	45	Q. A Bates number is a number at the bottom
25 	Page 15	25	Page 17
25 1		1	
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Page 15 Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be	1	Page 17 right-hand corner?
1 2	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after?	1 2	Page 17 right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see.
1 2 3	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes.	1 2 3	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page
1 2 3 4	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same	1 2 3 4	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235.
1 2 3 4 5	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2.	1 2 3 4 5	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004?
1 2 3 4 5	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of	1 2 3 4 5	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I think, does not have labs attached, but it looks like	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay. A or about that time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I think, does not have labs attached, but it looks like it's mostly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay. A or about that time. Q. All right. And what did what were Mr.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I think, does not have labs attached, but it looks like it's mostly — Q. Exhibit 2?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay. A or about that time. Q. All right. And what did what were Mr. Bean's complaints on that occasion about fatigue and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I think, does not have labs attached, but it looks like it's mostly— Q. Exhibit 2? A. Yes, it looks like it mostly has office	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay. A or about that time. Q. All right. And what did what were Mr. Bean's complaints on that occasion about fatigue and shortness of breath?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So this stack, Exhibit 2, looks to be before and after? A. Yes, it's the office notes. Q. All right. So let me ask you the same questions about Exhibit Number 2. Are these true and accurate copies of your medical records of Mr. Bean? A. I believe so. Q. Are they generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mr. Bean? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. And these appear to be the records from both before Mr. Bean moved to Mississippi and after Mr. Bean moved back here to Tennessee, correct? A. Yes, in terms of office, office notes. Some have labs and some have labs attached to the newer one. Does that make sense? If you consider that part of the office records, labs? This one I think, does not have labs attached, but it looks like it's mostly — Q. Exhibit 2?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right-hand corner? A. Okay. I see. Q. Just for, it's an easy kind of page number there, and I was looking at 3235. A. 3235. Date of visit 7-26-2004? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Q. That looked like the first visit for Mr. Bean. Does that sound about right or at least it is in these records? A. It could be. Yes, it could be. He was a patient of Dr. Ellis, I believe. Q. Okay. A. One of the previous doctors here. Q. I see. A. I'd have to look in other archives, but this looks like it could be a first Q. Okay. A or about that time. Q. All right. And what did what were Mr. Bean's complaints on that occasion about fatigue and

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Page 18 Page 20 1 I believe the note says, this was a 1 their symptoms. And "does not have heart palpitations 2 2 or chest pain." transcription, it says, "notes, not shortness of 3 3 breath," probably should have been "no shortness of All right. Does -- did he also complain .4 4 breath at rest. Denies any cough. No chest pain or there in the second sentence of "runny nose, cough and 5 5 heart palpitations, nausea, vomiting. He thinks he's congestion"? 6 6 not able to exercise very well, becomes fatigued A. That's what my note says, yes. 7 7 easily." And what was your assessment with respect 8 8 All right. Was Mr. Bean in the course of to those complaints? 9 9 your treatment with him before he moved to Mississippi, Well, for the runny nose and item number 10 did he have complaints, among other things, of fatigue? 10 four in assessment and plan, it says "allergic 11 Ouite often. 11 rhinitis" and I had some samples of a nasal 12 Q. And what were those complaints? What did 12 antihistamine called Astelin that I gave to him. 13 they arise from? 13 And then for the yellow sputum, it says I 14 I don't think it was well understood. 14 wrote a prescription for a Z-pack for bronchitis. A. 15 15 All right. On exam, one exam, he had a few scattered 16 16 Is what I -- he did, I believe he was crackles, which cleared with coughing and I said his A. 17 17 diagnosed with coronary artery disease at some point ears appeared to be mildly distended with clear fluid 18 within this time period. 18 bilaterally, which can be seen with allergic rhinitis 19 Q. Right. 19 from eustachian tube dysfunction. 20 20 And --And what is allergic rhinitis? A. 21 And will coronary artery disease, will 21 Well, I would think it's common symptoms 22 that, or can that result in a patient becoming 22 of postnasal drip, runny nose. We use allergic 23 23 rhinitis as a catchall term, but some people don't fatigued? Some patients might. 24 necessarily have allergies, they just have the 24 A. 25 25 Q. Okay. symptoms. Page 19 Page 21 1 He also had problems with joint pain, 1 Q. Right. 2 which I think were never clearly understood, so perhaps Might be called perennial rhinitis, so. A. 3 some sort of an inflammatory joint problems. 3 And for rhinitis or for perennial 4 4 I think he also had psoriasis. I rhinitis or -- or allergic rhinitis, is that a fairly 5 5 apologize, most people are fatigued with that. -- you used the term catchall. 6 Okay. So at least in 2004 then, he was 6 A. complaining to you of fatigue; is that true? 7 7 Q. Is that a common complaint among patients 8 8 A. That's what the note says. across the board? 9 All right. The next one I want to take 9 It's a common complaint here. Q. A. 10 10 you to is 3241. Q. Yeah. Date of 6-6-2005? 11 11 Very common. A. A. 12 O. Yes, ma'am. So that's a date of visit of 12 O. Well, it's common for humans, isn't it? 13 13 June 6th, 2005; is that right? We get rhinitis from time to time, don't we? 14 14 I apologize, I have to open this up and A. Right, but it's very common in this area A. 15 15 in particular. see. 16 Q. Is that right? 16 Q. Yeah. And what are some of the causes of 17 17 A. Yes, that's correct. a rhinitis? 18 And describe what symptoms Mr. Bean 18 O. Well, you know, most patients don't go 19 19 presented with on that occasion to you. through allergy testing, they just pick up something 20 Well, in the history he was talking about 20 over-the-counter and so it could be -- it could be a 21 cough and congestion, but he was evaluated for that. 21 reaction to something in the environment, and when 22 22 Says "he's now having a productive cough with yellow people have allergy evaluations, which I don't do, but 23 23 sputum," my note says. "No fever." they might be allergic to dust mites, which are common 24 24 And then on the note, "not really short in our environment, cockroaches, cat dander, trees, 25 of breath." Some people have difficulty describing 25 grasses.

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. Yes.	1	office note for January 5th of 2011.
2	A. And the like, so	2	Do you see that?
3	Q. And those are the so rhinitis may be	3	A. January 5th? Yes.
.4	caused and in your experience, can be caused by	4	Q. And is this your writing or is that the
5	allergic to reactions to the things you just mentioned?	5	nurse practitioner again?
6	A. Right, or just it may be a nonallergic	6	A. No, that's my writing.
7	reaction. We don't really understand what the	7	Q. Okay. Good.
8	perennial rhinitis. You may have the same symptoms,	8	What was Mr. Bean's complaint on this
9	but not test positive to to any of the allergens you	9	occasion in 2011?
10	tested for.	10	A. Chief complaint was nausea.
11	Q. I see. So it could be have some kind	11	Q. Did Mr. Bean also complain of fatigue at
12	of viral source or some other source; is that fair?	12	that time?
13	A. Yeah.	13	A. There's a positive sign by that so, under
14	Q. All right.	14	review of systems.
15	A. Yeah. Nonviral.	15	Q. And did you determine the source of Mr.
16	Q. Viral/nonviral, it's a broad category	16	Bean's complaint of fatigue?
17	A. Right.	17	A. Well, it says I was checking a lab, which
18	Q of complaints, isn't it?	18	is not attached and a C reactive protein and a CBC, but
19	A. Yes.	19	no, I didn't have any conclusion for what was causing
20	Q. And common?	20	his fatigue.
21	A. Yes, very common.	21	Q. Okay. But this is another example of Mr.
22	Q. And I guess, did you in 2005, when Mr.	22	Bean's complaint of fatigue before he moved to
23	Bean reported rhinitis and you assessed rhinitis, did	23	Mississippi to you, correct?
24	you determine the cause, if any, or treat the symptom?	24	A. Yes. That's also a common complaint in
25	A. You treat the symptom. It would be very	25	this area, too.
1	Page 23 unlikely to find a cause.	1	Q. Sure. And and what are some of the
2			Q. Sure. And and what are some of the
	Q. Right. And 3242 is another note, the	2	causes of fatigue in your practice?
3	Q. Right. And 3242 is another note, the following page. This one dated in May of 2005.	2 3	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from
3 4			causes of fatigue in your practice?
	following page. This one dated in May of 2005.	3	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from
4	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing.	3 4	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism,
4 5 6 7	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell.	3 4 5 6 7	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a
4 5 6 7 8	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a	3 4 5 6 7 8	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I
4 5 6 7 8 9	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner	3 4 5 6 7 8	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy
4 5 6 7 8 9	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43, do you see the impression, allergic rhinitis again,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was 1952. So at this point he is 60 or close thereby,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43, do you see the impression, allergic rhinitis again, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was 1952. So at this point he is 60 or close thereby, right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43, do you see the impression, allergic rhinitis again, right? A. Yes, and viral syndrome.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was 1952. So at this point he is 60 or close thereby, right? A. Right.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43, do you see the impression, allergic rhinitis again, right? A. Yes, and viral syndrome. Q. Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was 1952. So at this point he is 60 or close thereby, right? A. Right. Q. So you some of the fatigue could be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	following page. This one dated in May of 2005. A. That should be previous to. Q. It is. I'm kind of working well A. And this doesn't look like my writing. Q. Is it not? I couldn't tell. A. It says reviewed. This was a nurse, a PA, Beverly Glazer. I think she's a nurse practitioner who worked with us at the time, so this is not my handwriting. Q. I see. A. I just signed off as reviewed. Q. I see. So the month before he had come in with basically the same complaints; is that true? A. Yes. Well, the initial complaint, yes. Q. Runny nose, cough? A. Right. Q. And then on the second page at 3242, 43, do you see the impression, allergic rhinitis again, right? A. Yes, and viral syndrome.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	causes of fatigue in your practice? A. In our practice? De-conditioning from not exercising, sleep apnea, hyperthyroidism, medication side effects. Q. Right. A. I hate to say it, aging, but there's a lot of people that say they're tired, depression. I guess I can't think of the term for it, but our busy lives, overworked, overscheduled. Q. Sure. And did Mr. Bean fall into multiple of those categories? A. I'm trying to remember if he would have been retired at the time. I'm not sure when he retired from Alcoa. I don't know. He may have been already retired at that point. Q. All right. A. I just don't remember. Q. But you do recall his date of birth was 1952. So at this point he is 60 or close thereby, right? A. Right.

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	get the impression that he was very physically active	1	A. This was in 2007. So yes, he did have
2	at that time.	2	symptoms of allergic rhinitis then.
3	Q. Right. Did you also understand and I	3	Q. And enough recurring symptoms for you to
.4	think it may be later in your practice that you	4	issue a prescription for Zyrtec for him.
5	diagnosed him with sleep apnea?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. He was probably referred to someone who	6	Q. And if you would look at 3265.
7	diagnosed him with sleep apnea.	7	Is that your record for Mr. Bean from
8	Q. Okay.	8	March 21st of 2008?
9	A. I don't evaluate for sleep apnea.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Fair enough. You sent him to a sleep	10	Q. And did Mr. Bean report fatigue on that
11	specialist or somebody?	11	occasion?
12	A. That would be my general practice, yes.	12	A. I'm sorry. Let me look at the note here.
13	Q. Okay. But did you you are aware that	13	Yes, he must have. I apologize.
14	Mr. Bean has sleep apnea, right?	14	Q. Do you see the assessment number two?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Yes, I do.
16	Q. Okay. And can sleep apnea cause fatigue?	16	Q. And what does it say?
17	A. It can.	17	A. It says "fatigue," and I said "I think
18	Q. And how does that how does that	18	this is to be expected following his very prolonged
19	happen?	19	serious illness."
20	A. Well, my understanding is what happens is	20	Q. And what series illness was that?
21	that patients do not achieve deeper stages of sleep or	21	A. I know that he had a biopsy, a prostate
22	adequate sleep because their brain constantly has to	22	biopsy, and said he had to go to the emergency room
23	awaken and have a have the chest or the lungs breath	23	with the oh, I'm sorry. He had fevers and I'm not
24	in. So people don't achieve, and they may also have a	24	sure that our office gave the Levaquin. It may have
25	low oxygen level at times because they're not not	25	been the urologist.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Page 27 breathing regularly.	1	Page 29 Q. All right.
1 2	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and	1 2	Q. All right.A. And it looks like he had to have a
	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize		Q. All right.
2	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253.	2	Q. All right.A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue,
2 3 4 5	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th,	2 3 4 5	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema.
2 3 4 5 6	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his
2 3 4 5 6 7	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that —oh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that -oh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that oh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that oh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I think the generic name is cetirizine. You don't really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now. Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I think the generic name is cetirizine. You don't really have to prescribe that anymore, it's over-the-counter.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now. Q. All right. A. Did you have a question about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I think the generic name is cetirizine. You don't really have to prescribe that anymore, it's over-the-counter. Q. Right. So is this another example of Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now. Q. All right. A. Did you have a question about that? Q. Yes. So like most patients, Mr. Bean had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I think the generic name is cetirizine. You don't really have to prescribe that anymore, it's over-the-counter. Q. Right. So is this another example of Mr. Bean diagnosed by you with allergic rhinitis before he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel that oh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now. Q. All right. A. Did you have a question about that? Q. Yes. So like most patients, Mr. Bean had various upper respiratory complaints over the period of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	breathing regularly. Q. All right. So let's move on to 3252 and I know these are kind of jumping around. I apologize for that, or actually it's 3253. This is an office note of December 27th, 2007. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see that. Q. Is that your A. Yes. Q record there? A. That's my handwriting, yes. Q. Okay. And what was I'm interested in the fourth assessment there. What was that? A. That on assessment and plan, allergic rhinitis, which was, I believe an ongoing issue for him and he simply wanted me to refill his antihistamine. Q. All right. And what antihistamine were you prescribing to him? A. Well, the brand name is Zyrtec, and I think the generic name is cetirizine. You don't really have to prescribe that anymore, it's over-the-counter. Q. Right. So is this another example of Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. A. And it looks like he had to have a catheter for urinary retention, and then he also had a bout of extreme swelling in his face and tongue, angioedema. And it says he talked to his cardiologist, Dr. Weatherbee, and did not feel thatoh, this is angioedema. I'm sorry to wander here. Q. That's okay. A. All right. It looks like he went to a walk-in clinic too. So he had a series of events. Q. Yeah. And one of those too, it says, "Mr. Bean began having a cough productive of white sputum. He went to a walk-in clinic and was treated with a Z-pack. This is the slowly getting better." Right? A. I apologize. Q. Fourth from the last line. A. Fourth from the last line. Yes, I see that now. Q. All right. A. Did you have a question about that? Q. Yes. So like most patients, Mr. Bean had

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Mississippi; is that correct?	1	the angioedema.
2	A. That is correct.	2	Q. Okay. But in terms of the runny nose,
3	Q. All right. And did you treat Mr. Bean	3	congestion, did you determine what cause those were
.4	for rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi?	4	ever attributed to?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. I don't have a defined cause.
6	Q. On multiple occasions?	6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Well, yes, I mean, the one note we	7	A. I provided treatment.
8	alluded to he had a prescription for 90 days with three	8	Q. And same thing with the fatigue, did you
9	refills, so that would be over the course of a year.	9	determine, Dr. Emmett, what the cause of the fatigue
10	So, yes, multiple occasions.	10	was for Mr. Bean?
11	Q. All right. And did you treat Mr. Bean	11	 I don't think there was a single cause.
12	for fatigue before he moved to Mississippi?	12	It's what we call multifactorial, different things.
13	A. Well, he talked to me about fatigue, yes,	13	Q. All right. So before Mr. Bean moved to
14	that was mentioned.	14	Mississippi he had reported on multiple occasions both
15	Q. Okay. Fair enough. And with respect to	15	rhinitis and fatigue to you in his treatment, correct?
16	fatigue, you've already told us what some of the common	16	A. Yes.
17	causes of that are, correct?	17	Q. All right. And turning to Exhibit Number
18	A. Yes.	18	2, which is the other stack that I gave you.
19	Q. Aging, coronary artery disease, sleep	19	A. Okay.
20	apnea and other things, all of which Mr. Bean had,	20	Q. You can put that clip back on that thing.
21	right?	21	A. I need a bigger clip.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Okay. Great. You can just set that one
23	Q. Did and what are the causes for the	23	over there.
24	rhinitis?	24	I want to draw your attention to Bates
25	A. Well	25	stamp page 1996.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Q. Just in general.	1	Does this look like your first office
2	A. Okay. I'm so sorry.	2	note since, upon Mr. Bean's return from Mississippi?
3	Q. That's okay.	3	A. Yes, it does.
4		1	A. Yes, it does.
	A. There could be allergic reaction to some	4	Q. And what's the date that you saw him?
5	A. There could be allergic reaction to some environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we		
5 6	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus	4	Q. And what's the date that you saw him?A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016.Q. All right. And you're quite correct.
5 6 7	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have	4 5 6 7	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years
5 6 7 8	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right?
5 6 7 8 9	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke.	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right.	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an allergy immunologist about his angioedema, the swelling	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his steroid cream.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an allergy immunologist about his angioedema, the swelling that he had periodically in his lips and I would have	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his steroid cream. Q. All right. In the second line of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an allergy immunologist about his angioedema, the swelling that he had periodically in his lips and I would have to look at that note to see if he was tested for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his steroid cream. Q. All right. In the second line of theCCC is chief complaint, right?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an allergy immunologist about his angioedema, the swelling that he had periodically in his lips and I would have to look at that note to see if he was tested for anything else. I apologize.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his steroid cream. Q. All right. In the second line of theCCC is chief complaint, right? A. Yes. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	environmental stimulus. There can be a reaction we don't quite understand that just stimulates the mucus glands to secrete mucus. Some people might be have a reaction to very strong smells, perfumes or the like, smoke. Q. All right. A. Okay. And I'm so sorry. There might be some medicines that maybe somebody might have a side effect. Q. All right. A of runny nose with. Q. And did you ever in the course of your treatment with Mr. Bean before he moved to Mississippi, determine the cause of the rhinitis? A. I don't think so. He did go to see an allergy immunologist about his angioedema, the swelling that he had periodically in his lips and I would have to look at that note to see if he was tested for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And what's the date that you saw him? A. Thursday, September 22nd, 2016. Q. All right. And you're quite correct. You say in this note that it has been over three years since his last office appointment, right? A. Yes. Q. And was that because he was living in Mississippi in that interim time period? A. That is my understanding. Q. All right. What did he report about his medical issues to you in 2016? A. He updated me on his coronary artery disease that he had two stents placed while living in Mississippi. We talked about his hypertension briefly. And then still the problem with the hives and history of psoriasis. He requested a refill on his steroid cream. Q. All right. In the second line of theCCC is chief complaint, right?

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	Do you see that?	1	mold, would you have written it down?
2	A. Yes, I do.	2	A. Generally, I would write it down.
3	Q. Did he at that occasion, have any	3	Q. Okay. And the fact that it's not in this
.4	complaints about his living conditions at Keesler	4	piece of paper, does that indicate to you one way or
5	military base in Mississippi?	5	another whether he mentioned mold?
6	A. I don't recall that he discussed that	6	A. I think he probably did not mention it to
7	with me.	7	me.
8	Q. Did he complain that he had any medical	8	Q. All right. Otherwise what?
9	issues arising out of his living situation at Keesler?	9	A. I would have generally, I'd write it down
10	 I don't recall that he discussed that 	10	under review of systems and maybe on a problem although
11	with me.	11	sometimes people will just tell me that they're
12	Q. Well, and in fact, he says his medical	12	allergic to mold and people will attribute a lot of
13	issues are about the same and stable, correct?	13	symptoms to mold, so
14	A. That was my understanding.	14	Q. Yes, ma'am. And why do they do that?
15	Q. Did he mention anything about mold to you	15	A. Because I think mold is very somewhat
16	or that he may have been exposed to mold while at	16	common. I mean, most people have been exposed to
17	Keesler?	17	histoplasmosis just by living here, which is a common
18	A. I don't recall that he did.	18	mold.
19	Q. Sure. If he had mentioned that he had	19	So people will say sometimes that their
20	been exposed to mold, would you have written it down?	20	symptoms, which might be a rhinitis, they're concerned
21	A. I would try to, yes. Yes.	21	about about mold.
22	Q. Yes, ma'am.	22	Q. And it's because we try to, as humans
23	A. My usual procedure, yes.	23	walking around the earth, we're not doctors, but we
24	Q. And in your you hadn't seen him for	24	like oh, I saw mold and now I've got a runny nose, it
25	three years. I'm quite sure you took a history of	25	must be the mold.
	Dama 25		Daws 28
	Page 35		Page 37
1	anything of significance that had occurred in the prior	1	That's what the normal path is, right?
2	three years; is that fair?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. I think so.	3	Q. Okay. And you find in your experience
4	Q. And in response to the question I'm sure	4	about that, what?
5	you asked, which was something along the lines of, is	5	A. Can you refine the question, please?
6	there anything that I need to know about your medical	6	Q. Yes, ma'am. Can we attribute all of
7	situation over the last three years, what did he tell	7	those symptoms to mold just because we saw it?
8	you?	8	A. Well, perhaps if you had an allergic
9	A. Generally, I'll just ask for an update	9	reaction and you didn't have a lot of rhinitis and then
10	and I think he must have told me that he was glad to be	10	you were exposed and suddenly your symptoms really
11	back and that about his stents that he had.	11	increased, perhaps.
12	Q. All right. And the stents were for the coronary artery disease?	12	It's it's somewhat tricky to prove that with allergy testing and the like because I
			THE WILL SUPPLY LESSING SING THE DICE RECOILER I
13		1	
14	A. That would be my understanding.	14	would think.
14 15	A. That would be my understanding.Q. And is that the only thing he referenced	14 15	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to
14 15 16	A. That would be my understanding.Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was	14 15 16	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night,
14 15 16 17	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi?	14 15 16 17	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular
14 15 16 17 18	 A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists 	14 15 16 17 18	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while 	14 15 16 17 18 19	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while he was in Mississippi, and he asked for a refill on his	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair? A. In my experience, yes. An allergist may
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while he was in Mississippi, and he asked for a refill on his Prednisone.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair? A. In my experience, yes. An allergist may have a different answer to that.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while he was in Mississippi, and he asked for a refill on his Prednisone. Q. All right. So did Mr. Bean report	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair? A. In my experience, yes. An allergist may have a different answer to that. Q. All right. So moving back to Mr. Bean
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while he was in Mississippi, and he asked for a refill on his Prednisone. Q. All right. So did Mr. Bean report anything to you about mold?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair? A. In my experience, yes. An allergist may have a different answer to that. Q. All right. So moving back to Mr. Bean also did not have any complaints to you in 2016, that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That would be my understanding. Q. And is that the only thing he referenced about the change in any medical condition while he was living in Mississippi? A. He only talked about specialists evaluation for his urticaria, for his hives again while he was in Mississippi, and he asked for a refill on his Prednisone. Q. All right. So did Mr. Bean report anything to you about mold?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would think. Q. And it's tricky because we are exposed to a lot of different things all day long, day and night, and it's very tricky to determine what a particular thing is caused by when we're walking around; is that fair? A. In my experience, yes. An allergist may have a different answer to that. Q. All right. So moving back to Mr. Bean

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. I don't recall that he said that to me.	1	comments about being under stress.
2	Q. Yes, ma'am. And I know you don't have a	2	Q. Did they attribute the cause of that
3	specific recollection, but what I'm trying do you	3	stress?
.4	try to write down the medical issues that the patient	4	A. There was just, as I recall, there was
5	reports to you?	5	more of a generalized statement about I had the feeling
6	A. I do try to.	6	it might be stress of moving and they had moved because
7	Q. Okay. And if a patient reported that he	7	of their son, and moved to Mississippi and when their
8	had been experiencing headaches while he was living in	8	son and his family moved away, they moved back here.
9	Mississippi, would you have written that down?	9	So I think that's what
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. All right.
11	Q. And is it written down that he reported	11	A I recall the stressor.
12	that he was experiencing headaches while he lived in	12	Q. Fair enough. But nothing specific
13	Mississippi?	13	relating to
14	A. Not in this note.	14	A. It was mostly generalized stress.
15	Q. All right. And did he report that he had	15	Q. What about the sleep apnea? What
16	experienced any rhinitis symptoms, congestion, upper	16	reference are you making there?
17	respiratory, anything like that?	17	A. I think probably just a reference that he
18	A. I don't recall if we even talked about	18	had a history of that. I don't recall
19	that, so, but I did not I did not write it down.	19	Q. All right.
20	Q. Yes, ma'am. And again, I guess where I'm	20	A more about that.
21	getting with all of this is if he had said boy, gee	21	Q. And again sleep apnea, can that cause
22	whiz, the last three years I've had unbelievable	22	fatigue?
23	congestion and upper respiratory infection and eyes and	23	A. It can if the treatment is not effective.
24	ears and nose, you would have written that down,	24	Q. Right. Was Mr. Bean undergoing treatment
25	wouldn't you?	25	of any kind for sleep apnea?
25		25	
25	Page 39	25	Page 41
25	Page 39 A. Generally.	1	Page 41 A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that
	Page 39 A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you?		Page 41
1	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down.	1	Page 41 A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from	1 2 3 4	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at
1 2 3 4 5	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down?	1 2 3 4 5	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time.
1 2 3 4 5	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher	1 2 3 4 5	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that — at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems. Q. All right. And I noticed down here in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note we got in the records that we requested.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems. Q. All right. And I noticed down here in psychiatric, positive for feelings of stress and you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note we got in the records that we requested. Does that look like the most recent to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems. Q. All right. And I noticed down here in psychiatric, positive for feelings of stress and you have in parentheses, sleep apnea.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note we got in the records that we requested. Does that look like the most recent to you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems. Q. All right. And I noticed down here in psychiatric, positive for feelings of stress and you have in parentheses, sleep apnea. A. Uh-huh.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note we got in the records that we requested. Does that look like the most recent to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Generally. Q. Okay. And did you? A. I did not write that down. Q. And what conclusion can you reach from the fact that it's not written down? A. Well, there may have been some higher priorities to talk about than this at that at that point. Unless perhaps he felt he didn't have enough time to go over all the things he wanted to go over. Q. Fair enough. And some of the other issues are the coronary artery disease, which he updated you on, right? A. Yes. Q. And again, can coronary artery disease cause fatigue? A. It could if it were not well controlled. Q. All right. Did it in Mr. Bean's case? A. I believe he had a history that that was a contributor to his fatigue it seems. Q. All right. And I noticed down here in psychiatric, positive for feelings of stress and you have in parentheses, sleep apnea.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I hope so. You have to wear it, and that was not something that I was monitoring Q. Okay. A so I hope he was wearing his device at that time. Q. And what was your note with respect to allergic slash immunologic right above the psychiatric? It's on the same page just right above. A. I didn't write anything. So I think that was not a focus of our discussion that day. Q. All right. And I believe on page 1975 A. 1975? Q. Yes, ma'am, which is A. Okay. Q previous in your stack. What date is this note from? A. The date of that note is Friday, September 21st, 2018. Q. All right. This is the most recent note we got in the records that we requested. Does that look like the most recent to you?

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	current complaints at that time?	1	and just was becoming very anxious, but he did not tell
2	A. His chief complaint actually was	2	me the definite source of his anxiety. I thought maybe
3	depression and anxiety. He had follow-up, and I don't	3	they might have some issues financially perhaps.
.4	recall if he requested some refills on his meds.	4	Q. Okay.
5	Q. All right.	5	A. That's a common stressor as people get
6	A. More about anxiety.	6	older.
7	Q. And you have a note there in the history	7	Q. And you mentioned that depression can
8	and physical section about his coronary artery disease,	8	also be a source of fatigue; is that true?
9	right?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Uh-huh.	10	Q. How does that work?
11	Q. You'll have to say yes or no	11	A. Well, I don't think people quite
12	A. Yes.	12	understand, but it is one of the symptoms that can be
13	Q so she can write that down.	13	associated with depression, perhaps because, you know,
14	A. Yes. Yes.	14	the brain chemicals are not as high, serotonin may be
15	Q. Okay. And you write there that the	15	not as high, but I think it's just a pervasive feeling
16	course of the disease has been waxing and waning?	16	that you don't feel like doing things and so people
17	A. Uh-huh.	17	will say they're tired.
18	Q. Right?	18	I'm sorry, I don't have a more in depth
19	A. Yes, I did.	19	explanation
20	Q. And waxing and waning, what did you mean	20	Q. No, that's
21	by that?	21	A than that. My observation.
22	A. Well, he had a he had to have the	22	Q that's fine. It is certainly more
23	stents in Mississippi after he left here, so his	23	expert than anything I know.
24	condition would require monitoring by his cardiologist.	24	Let me ask and in Mr. Bean's case,
25	So for many patients with coronary artery disease, the	25	fatigue, a potential cause of that is the depression
	Page 43		Page 45
1	whole process of starting to block arteries keeps going		
		1	that he was suffering as well?
2	with medications.	1 2	that he was suffering as well? A. That can be a contributor.
2 3			
	with medications.	2	A. That can be a contributor.
3	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and	2	A. That can be a contributor.Q. All right. Now, I have been through your
3 4	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in	2 3 4	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi
3 4 5	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him?	2 3 4 5	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold.
3 4 5 6	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor.	2 3 4 5 6	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your — a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right. Q. And was that related to a particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they are advised that if they want to discuss more than the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right. Q. And was that related to a particular cause or circumstance or could you determine?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they are advised that if they want to discuss more than the physical, it might not be able to accommodate that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right. Q. And was that related to a particular cause or circumstance or could you determine? A. It was hard to determine. He had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they are advised that if they want to discuss more than the physical, it might not be able to accommodate that during the time of a physical.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right. Q. And was that related to a particular cause or circumstance or could you determine? A. It was hard to determine. He had described, I'm not sure if it's in another note. My	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they are advised that if they want to discuss more than the physical, it might not be able to accommodate that during the time of a physical. So sometimes people will feel they're not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with medications. Q. And not to beat a dead horse, but can and did Mr. Bean's coronary artery disease result in fatigue for him? A. It might have been a contributor. Q. All right. You were also treating him for hypertension and hyperlipidemia, which is high cholesterol, right? A. Correct. Q. Can those conditions also result in fatigue? A. Hyperlipidemia generally would not. Hypertension, if you have fatigue, it's usually because of side effects of medicines, so Q. Okay. And then your a lot of your attention went to the diagnosis of anxiety with depression, right? A. Right. Q. And was that related to a particular cause or circumstance or could you determine? A. It was hard to determine. He had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That can be a contributor. Q. All right. Now, I have been through your records of Mr. Bean after he came back from Mississippi and I did not find a single reference to mold. A. Okay. Q. So did he well, let me ask you this. If he reported a concern about prior exposure to mold, would you have written that down? A. Generally, I would write it down. Q. All right. And so what do you conclude from the absence of the term or use, description of the term "mold" in these records, since he came back from Mississippi? A. I don't think he discussed it with me and perhaps there was more than one reason for that. Q. Okay. A. I would also like to say that with our group, sometimes when people come in for physicals they are advised that if they want to discuss more than the physical, it might not be able to accommodate that during the time of a physical.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

I believe or physical exams. Okay. So sometimes people may not discuss that they're thinking about, but I don't think acussed it with me during our visits. Okay. Well, surely if you — and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you I him what significant medical issues he had intered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	medication list. Q. Right. See if you can see that. A. I don't see it on the medication list from September 21st, unless he were taking now taking something over-the-counter and he did not report it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18 list, but as I said, sometimes people are just buying
So sometimes people may not discuss that they're thinking about, but I don't think coussed it with me during our visits. Okay. Well, surely if you — and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you I him what significant medical issues he had antered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't see it on the medication list from September 21st, unless he were taking now taking something over-the-counter and he did not report it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
s that they're thinking about, but I don't think scussed it with me during our visits. Okay. Well, surely if you — and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you I him what significant medical issues he had intered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from September 21st, unless he were taking now taking something over-the-counter and he did not report it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
scussed it with me during our visits. Okay. Well, surely if you and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you him what significant medical issues he had untered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	taking something over-the-counter and he did not report it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
scussed it with me during our visits. Okay. Well, surely if you and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you him what significant medical issues he had untered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
Okay. Well, surely if you and we saw rest note where he returned from Mississippi, you him what significant medical issues he had intered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it. Q. Look on 1976. I'm not sure what all those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
rst note where he returned from Mississippi, you him what significant medical issues he had intered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13	those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
him what significant medical issues he had intered in his absence, correct? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	9 10 11 12 13	those are but A. There's no antihistamine on that list. Q. Okay. A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes, I ask people to update me when they back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	10 11 12 13	Q. Okay.A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	11 12 13	A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
back. Right. And that's when he reported that d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	12 13	A. I don't see it reported on the 3-20-18
d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	13	
d had two stents put in for his coronary artery se, right? Yes.	1	
se, right? . Yes.	14	things over-the-counter and they don't they don't
. Yes.		bring it up.
	15	Q. Sure. And as you mentioned, Zyrtec went
. He did not report at that occasion that	16	over-the-counter in the interim, right?
d been exposed to mold, true?	17	A. Yeah, it's been over-the-counter for
. If he reported it, I didn't write it	18	quite a while.
. I don't recall	19	Q. Okay. So he may be taking an
Right.	20	antihistamine for that stuff and just, it wouldn't show
him talking about that.	21	up in your records; is that what you're saying?
And if if he had reported it, that's	22	A. Yes, unless he didn't tell us.
thing that you would have written down.	23	Q. I understand.
- ·	24	
Generally, I would write it down.Okay. Because you wrote down the stents,	25	A. Okay.Q. And do you hold any opinions, Dr. Emmett,
. Okay. Because you wrote down the stems,	23	Q. And do you hold any opinions, Dr. Enimett,
Page 47		Page 49
?	1	that any of the symptoms that you treated Mr. Bean for
Yes. Yes.	2	were caused by exposure to mold while he lived in
And he also did not report whether he	3	Mississippi?
uted it to mold or not, that he had had any	4	A. Well, I don't have that I I don't
Ficant headaches, rhinitis, fatigue, anything	5	believe I was treating him for a headache or sinus
us of that nature while he was gone, did he?	6	congestion or shortness of breath or a cough at that
I do not recall any discussion of that.	7	time, I don't believe. I have no record that he and I
And your notes do not reflect that he	8	discussed this.
ted that, right?	9	Q. Okay. I guess my question is a little
I don't believe they yes, I believe	10	bit broader.
report that he did not, that they reflect that he	11	A. Okay.
ot report that to me.	12	Q. Did you treat Mr. Bean while he lived in
Right. And if he had reported those	13	Mississippi?
	14	A. No.
s, mey would have been contained in your notes?	15	Q. Did you know what his symptoms were while
s, they would have been contained in your notes? Yes, generally.	16	he lived in Mississippi?
Yes, generally.	17	A. No.
Yes, generally. Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been	18	Q. Did you were you able to do a
A. Yes, generally. D. Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been gh the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to		differential diagnosis as to what his symptoms were
A. Yes, generally. D. Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been up the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis.	1 19	caused by or not caused by while he lived in
2. Yes, generally. 2. Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been gh the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. e been through that, right?		Mississippi?
Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been ghe the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. e been through that, right? L. Yes.	20	
Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been gh the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. e been through that, right? L. Yes. Right. And you treated him for fatigue	20 21	A. No.
Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been gh the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. e been through that, right? L. Yes. Right. And you treated him for fatigue hinitis after he came back from Mississippi,	20 21 22	A. No. O And when he came back to Tennessee, did
Let me ask you this. Clearly we've been gh the records for Mr. Bean before he moved to issippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. e been through that, right? L. Yes. Right. And you treated him for fatigue	20 21	A. No. Q. And when he came back to Tennessee, did you do did you have any of that information we've
ì.).	sippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis.	sippi and you treated him for fatigue, rhinitis. been through that, right? Yes. Right. And you treated him for fatigue 21

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. I don't think so.	1	what he's saying in the lawsuit that's pending in
2	Q. Okay. And so sitting here today, can you	2	Mississippi.
3	testify to a reasonable degree of certainty that any of	3	My question to you is, is that you don't
.4	Mr. Bean's symptoms were caused by exposure to mold	4	have any opinions to a reasonable degree of medical
5	while he lived in Mississippi?	5	certainty about whether that is correct or not, true?
6	A. Can you please rephrase that question for	6	A. I do not have any opinions
7	me?	7	Q. Right.
8	Q. Sure. It's a legal question, and the	8	A on that.
9	term "to a reasonable degree of medical certainty"	9	Q. And that's because, number one, you did
10	means that you can testify in your professional opinion	10	not treat Mr. Bean while he lived in Mississippi for
11	that something was caused by something.	11	his symptoms that he experienced in Mississippi,
12	Do you follow me?	12	correct?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Correct.
14	Q. Okay. So what I'm asking you, were any	14	Q. Number two, you did treat Mr. Bean for
15	of the symptoms that you treated Mr. Bean for caused by	15	those same symptoms before he went to Mississippi,
16	exposure to mold while he lived in Mississippi to a	16	true?
17	reasonable degree of medical certainty?	17	A. For those symptoms, yes.
18	A. Not not that I would have treated him	18	Q. And you treated him for similar symptoms
19	for.	19	after he came back from Mississippi, right?
20	Q. All right. And can you say so, for	20	A. In terms of discussing fatigue, yes.
21	example, you treated Mr. Bean for fatigue in the period	21	Q. All right. And as a result of all of
22	of time after he came back from Mississippi, correct?	22	that, you see evidence that he had the same symptom
23	A. Is that I apologize. Is that on my	23	before and the same symptom after, and you can't
24	Q. Yes, ma'am, it is.	24	attribute any of that to his exposure in Mississippi;
25	A. Okay on my medical notes? We probably	25	is that fair?
	Page 51		Page 53
	_		1490 00
1	discussed it, yes.	1	A. That's fair.
1 2	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a	1 2	A. That's fair.Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean.
	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything	2 3	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on
2	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi,	2 3 4	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us.
2 3 4 5	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since	2 3 4 5	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other things that fatigue, rhinitis and headaches were caused	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other things that fatigue, rhinitis and headaches were caused by exposure to mold while he lived in Mississippi.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical record. Q. All right. And were those records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other things that fatigue, rhinitis and headaches were caused by exposure to mold while he lived in Mississippi. Is that news to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical record. Q. All right. And were those records generated in the ordinary course of your medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other things that fatigue, rhinitis and headaches were caused by exposure to mold while he lived in Mississippi. Is that news to you? A. Well, yes. As of a day or two ago, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical record. Q. All right. And were those records generated in the ordinary course of your medical treatment of Mrs. Bean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes. Can you attribute that fatigue to a reasonable degree of medical certainty, to anything that he was exposed to while he lived in Mississippi, or have you been treating Mr. Bean for fatigue since before he went to Mississippi? A. He and I have discussed fatigue before he went to Mississippi. So I do not believe I was treating him for mold or evaluating him for mold symptoms. Q. Right. And, in fact, as we discussed before, Mr. Bean never even reported to you that he had been exposed to mold while he lived in Mississippi, correct? A. Correct. I don't believe we discussed it. Q. All right. Let's turn now well, and let me ask one final follow-up question. Obviously, Mr. Bean now has a lawsuit pending in Mississippi, and he claims among other things that fatigue, rhinitis and headaches were caused by exposure to mold while he lived in Mississippi. Is that news to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's fair. Q. All right. So let's move to Mrs. Bean. You can set 1 and 2 aside. Let's put the clip back on it so our court reporter doesn't get mad at us. A. Okay. Q. We'll set these right over here. Now, the first set I'm going to show you I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 3. (Exhibit 3 - Medical Records Bates Numbers 469 through 497 regarding Mrs. Bean.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. This is a set of medical records that we received from your office. They are Bates numbered 469 through 497. You can take a look at Exhibit Number 3. Have you had a chance to look at Exhibit Number 3? A. I have. Q. Are those true and accurate copies of your medical records for Mrs. Jeanne Bean? A. Yes, in our new electronic medical record. Q. All right. And were those records generated in the ordinary course of your medical

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q. And are these okay.	1	(Off record discussion.)
2	I'm going to show you now what we'll mark	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHEOR: Back on the record.
3	as Exhibit Number 4, which is another set of records we	3	It's 9:08. This is the beginning of DVD number
.4	received from your office.	4	two.
5	(Exhibit 4 - Medical Records.)	5	BY MR. BOONE:
6	BY MR. BOONE:	6	Q. So Dr. Emmett, while we were off the
7	Q. Can you identify these for us?	7	record, we discussed the logistics of the archived
8	A. Yes. These also appear to be records	8	records for Mrs. Bean, and I think what we would like
9	that would have been generated in the new EMR. So they	9	to do is we will well, first of all, did your office
10	don't contain the previous records before she moved to	10	locate prior records for Mrs. Bean from the period of
11	Mississippi.	11	time before she moved to Mississippi?
12	Q. Right. So sometimes you get these	12	A. Yes.
13	records in dribbles and drabs and I think we got	13	Q. And have you produced those records to
14	A. Yeah.	14	us?
15	Q we got these in dribbles and drabs.	15	A. I believe so.
16	So Exhibit Number 4, are these true and	16	Q. All right. And would those were those
17	accurate copies of medical records for Miss of your	17	records kept in the ordinary course of your business?
18	treatment of Mrs. Jeanne Bean?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. And treatment of Mrs. Bean?
20	Q. And were they generated in the ordinary	20	A. Yes.
21	course of your treatment of Mrs. Bean?	21	Q. And were those records true and accurate
22	A. Yes.	22	copies of your medical record for Mrs. Bean?
23	Q. Now, you also indicated and I think in	23	A. Yes, to the best of my knowledge.
24	preparation for your deposition today, you have asked	24	Q. Okay. We will and it's approximately
25	your staff to go and retrieve the records from the	25	376 pages.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	archive; is that correct?	1	MR. BOONE: Does that sound right,
2	A. Yes.	2	Taylor, of records we will supplement
3	Q. All right. And I believe you have	3	MS. WHITE: Yeah.
4	produced approximately 370 pages of records that you	4	BY MR. BOONE:
5	got from the archives; is that right?	5	Q your
6	A. That would be yes.		
1	The would be yes.	6	Well, those are the records that we are
7	Q. It's a stack, isn't it?	6 7	talking about; is that correct?
8	•	7 8	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes.
8 9	Q. It's a stack, isn't it?A. Yeah, it's a huge stack.Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you	7 8 9	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy
8 9 10	 Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it 	7 8 9 10	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description
8 9 10 11	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would	7 8 9 10 11	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward.
8 9 10 11 12	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out.	7 8 9 10 11 12	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talking about; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all. Q. You want to go off the record for a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions than Mr. Bean; is that true?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all. Q. You want to go off the record for a second and get that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions than Mr. Bean; is that true? A. Probably not in the last not since
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all. Q. You want to go off the record for a second and get that? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions than Mr. Bean; is that true? A. Probably not in the last not since she's been back, but on many occasions before that,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all. Q. You want to go off the record for a second and get that? A. Yes. Q. Let's do that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions than Mr. Bean; is that true? A. Probably not in the last not since she's been back, but on many occasions before that, yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. It's a stack, isn't it? A. Yeah, it's a huge stack. Q. It's so much of a stack that nobody, you me, Taylor, we know nobody printed it out because it would A. Yes. Oh, it's printed out. Q. Oh, you got it. Do you have the actual copy there? A. Yes. I'm sorry. Let me just we didn't separate it. I was just handed that this morning. I'm sorry, not to be better ready. Q. No, that's okay. A. This is all. Q. You want to go off the record for a second and get that? A. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Okay. We don't have a physical hard copy to mark here today, but we will use that description and we're just going to move forward. Let me start our discussion with Mrs. Bean the same way we started with Mr. Bean. You had the did you have the occasion to treat Mrs. Bean both before she moved to Mississippi and after she came back from Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And it looked like to me that your treatment of Mrs. Bean was on many more occasions than Mr. Bean; is that true? A. Probably not in the last not since she's been back, but on many occasions before that,

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Page 58		Page 60
so you know, Mrs. Bean is also involved in a lawsuit in	1	different complaints; is that right?
Mississippi.	2	A. That's correct.
Did you know that, before this proceeding	3	Q. Was one of those complaints that she had
today?	4	had difficulty breathing?
A. I did not know that before the end of	5	A. Do you mean recently or prior?
March.	6	Q. In that timeframe before she moved to
Q. Okay. Well, she is. She is a plaintiff	7	Mississippi, you had treated her or she had referenced
	8	that she had COPD, emphysema, difficulty breathing and
	9	that kind of thing, didn't she?
exposure to mold.	10	A. Well, I'm not sure she ever met the
She mentions worsening of the COPD,	11	criteria for COPD, but there were times when she came
	12	in with a cough and she had some evaluation, but this
	13	was prior to her move.
other things. I'm just telling you that for your	14	Q. Okay. Okay. And did that change after?
information.	15	A. She did not come to see me primarily for
A. Okay.	16	complaints of cough. Generally, her visits were
Q. And the reason why I'm telling you is	17	physical exams and I think she had an as-needed visit
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	for a breast lump.
a little bit about the occasions on which you treated	19	Q. All right. One of the other things that
Mrs. Bean for the same things before she ever moved to	20	I noticed so so she would report to you about
Mississippi.	21	shortness of breath, breathing troubles, that kind of
Do you understand where I'm coming from?	22	thing before she moved to Mississippi; is that fair?
A. Yes.	23	A. Yes.
	24	Q. Okay. And did you attribute those
Mrs. Bean for a long period of time before she moved to	25	complaints to any particular cause?
Page 59		Page 61
Mississippi correct?	1	A. Well, she has seen an allergist before.
	1	This was in 2001, according to her record as well as an
		ENT and she was diagnosed with allergic rhinitis and
		eustachian tube dysfunction. This would have been
	1	years ago.
		Q. And what was she unpack that for me.
	7	Do you recall what when she
the first notes I saw a note, I think from 2000, 2002,	1	
	8	saw the allergist, what that resulted in?
where I would have been talking to her and treating her	9	saw the allergist, what that resulted in? A. May I look?
where I would have been talking to her and treating her for sometime.	1	
	9	A. May I look?
for sometime.	9 10	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please.
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much	9 10 11	A. May I look?Q. Please. Please.A. She has she had several conditions
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of	9 10 11 12	A. May I look?Q. Please. Please.A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi?	9 10 11 12 13	 A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens? A. Well, yes, maybe two dozen. Okay. Q. It's enough to make a big stack of records, wasn't it?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens? A. Well, yes, maybe two dozen. Okay. Q. It's enough to make a big stack of records, wasn't it? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of cough even prior to my assuming her care and had a
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens? A. Well, yes, maybe two dozen. Okay. Q. It's enough to make a big stack of records, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you were Mrs. Bean's kind of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of cough even prior to my assuming her care and had a chest X-ray in 1998. So that was a concern for her
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens? A. Well, yes, maybe two dozen. Okay. Q. It's enough to make a big stack of records, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you were Mrs. Bean's kind of family doctor, right?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of cough even prior to my assuming her care and had a chest X-ray in 1998. So that was a concern for her then.
for sometime. Q. All right. And did you pretty much follow Mrs. Bean from 2000, 2002, up until the time of 2013 or so when she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. All right. And on in that timeframe, can you give us ballpark guesstimate how many times you saw her? Dozens? A. Well, yes, maybe two dozen. Okay. Q. It's enough to make a big stack of records, wasn't it? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you were Mrs. Bean's kind of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. May I look? Q. Please. Please. A. She has she had several conditions that were and so some of these medical records unfortunately are separated out into well, as I recall what it was for, I'm sorry, I don't have the note and it is, I believe his record has been produced in the in what you all were given. Having a cough, post nasal drip, runny nose and the like, and she's had there's listings of cough even prior to my assuming her care and had a chest X-ray in 1998. So that was a concern for her then. Q. Okay.
_	so you know, Mrs. Bean is also involved in a lawsuit in Mississippi. Did you know that, before this proceeding today? A. I did not know that before the end of March. Q. Okay. Well, she is. She is a plaintiff in a lawsuit and among other things, she says that some of her medical injuries, symptoms, were caused by exposure to mold. She mentions worsening of the COPD, worsening of her allergies, headaches, breathing, her being low on energy, anxiety and depression, among other things. I'm just telling you that for your information. A. Okay. Q. And the reason why I'm telling you is because as we did with Mr. Bean, I want to talk to you a little bit about the occasions on which you treated Mrs. Bean for the same things before she ever moved to Mississippi. Do you understand where I'm coming from? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And the fact is that you did treat Mrs. Bean for a long period of time before she moved to Page 59 Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And when did you begin treating her, ballpark? A. Well, I moved here in 1999, so it would not have been before that. She was part of the practice. She was a patient here, and I think some of	so you know, Mrs. Bean is also involved in a lawsuit in Mississippi. Did you know that, before this proceeding today? A. I did not know that before the end of March. Q. Okay. Well, she is. She is a plaintiff in a lawsuit and among other things, she says that some of her medical injuries, symptoms, were caused by exposure to mold. She mentions worsening of the COPD, worsening of her allergies, headaches, breathing, her being low on energy, anxiety and depression, among other things. I'm just telling you that for your information. A. Okay. Q. And the reason why I'm telling you is because as we did with Mr. Bean, I want to talk to you a little bit about the occasions on which you treated Mrs. Bean for the same things before she ever moved to Mississippi. Do you understand where I'm coming from? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And the fact is that you did treat Mrs. Bean for a long period of time before she moved to Page 59 Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And when did you begin treating her, ballpark? A. Well, I moved here in 1999, so it would not have been before that. She was part of the practice. She was a patient here, and I think some of

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	sinusitis in those records at that time.	1	and they're allergic to that many different things, can
2	Q. All right. So so what we do we see	2	you attribute it to any particular thing, the
3	in the period of time from 2000, 2002 to 2013, multiple	3	particular symptom is coming from?
.4	references where she's coming in and you're treating	4	A. It might be difficult. I mean, it might
5	her for rhinitis?	5	be difficult.
6	A. Probably not so much after 2011, or so.	6	Q. Right. And that's because we are around,
7	I looked at the notes and that was not mentioned as	7	like it or not, dust mites, cockroaches, pet dander,
8	much.	8	trees, grasses, even molds day in day out?
9	Q. Okay.	9	A. Yes.
10	A. You know, in between those those	10	Q. And so if you have a particular allergic
11	times.	11	reaction to one of those things, it would be nearly
12	Q. So from 2011 to 2013 maybe not so much,	12	impossible to identify with precision that it was
13	but from 2000 to 2011?	13	caused by any one of those things; is that fair?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. With absolute precision, yes.
15	Q. Okay. And were you also and did you	15	Q. Okay. But even with a reasonable degree
16	attribute that rhinitis to any particular cause on	16	of medical certainty, you couldn't say it's trees and
17	those occasions?	17	grasses and not dust mites, right?
18	A. I'm trying I think when she had an	18	A. Not that, yes, you're correct.
19	allergy evaluation by Dr. Ty Prince, as I recall his	19	Q. Okay. Same thing, you couldn't say it's
20	note did not indicate any particular substances that	20	molds and not dust mites, right?
21	she was allergic to. I would have to see the note	21	A. Well, if you had an environment where you
22	again	22	had no dust mites then you could say you had mold.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. But but that's not the case in
24	A to be extra sure on that. But, so	24	Tennessee or Mississippi for that matter, is it?
25	probably similar things. We can't test for every	25	A. It would be difficult.
1	Page 63 single thing that people might have an allergic	1	Q. And dust mites are everywhere, molds are
2	response to.		
		1 2	everywhere trees and grasses are everywhere?
- 2	•	2	everywhere, trees and grasses are everywhere?
3 4	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note.	3 4	A. Yes.Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that
4 5	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay.	3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right?
4 5 6	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's	3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right?A. I know about Tennessee.
4 5 6 7	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17.	3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay.
4 5 6	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.)	3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19.	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general principal.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter — that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter — that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal agents; is that fair?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed. Q. So that's a broad list. A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter — that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal agents; is that fair?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed. Q. So that's a broad list. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And are all of those things	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal agents; is that fair? A. It's difficult. Only if you had a very
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed. Q. So that's a broad list. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And are all of those things present here in Tennessee?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter — that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal agents; is that fair? A. It's difficult. Only if you had a very concentrated exposure and you had severe symptoms, but it's — it would be difficult to prove absolutely.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Let's go off the record and see if we can find that note. A. Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:17. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:19. BY MR. BOONE: Q. Were you able to locate a reference to what the allergist had tested Mrs. Bean for? A. Yes. Q. And and what do your records reflect? A. The note indicates that according to her allergy testing, skin tests were positive to dust, cockroach, cats, molds, trees, grass, and ragweed. Q. So that's a broad list. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And are all of those things present here in Tennessee?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. In Tennessee and in Mississippi; is that right? A. I know about Tennessee. Q. Okay. A. I don't know about Mississippi. Q. We're not too far down the road. A. Okay. Q. But dust mites don't stop at the state line, I don't think. But as a — and that's kind of joking, but as a general matter — that's a general principal. It's very, very hard, is it not, Dr. Emmett, to establish that a particular symptom, particular allergic symptom arises from a particular causal agent when they're allergic to many causal agents; is that fair? A. It's difficult. Only if you had a very concentrated exposure and you had severe symptoms, but it's — it would be difficult to prove absolutely.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. Yes.	1	A. I did review records
2	Q. And then you see and you treated her	2	Q. All right.
3	for multiple kind of medical things arising from that,	3	A from 2004 on.
.4	sinusitis, rhinitis, things of that nature; is that	4	Q. And can you tell us, a ball park, did you
5	fair?	5	treat and did Mrs. Bean present with rhinitis in that
6	A. She has had received treatment for	6	period of time before she moved to Mississippi?
7	that in the past, yes.	7	A. It's mentioned at least three times in
8	Q. Okay. And we we've mentioned rhinitis	8	the records
9	before, but what is sinusitis?	9	Q. All right.
10	A. Well, that would be inflammation of the	10	A prior to that move.
11	sinus cavities that are above the nose usually and	11	Q. And what about complaints of sinusitis?
12	within the skull, within the skull, and so it might be	12	A. At least two times in the records.
13	that some people have a bacterial infection or a viral	13	Q. And what about complaints of shortness of
14	infection.	14	breath?
15	I think also people who have chronic	15	A. There was, I'm sorry, I counted about two
16	rhinitis might have increased mucus secretion from	16	times that there was acute shortness of breath.
17	their sinuses, so that could cause chronic	17	Q. All right. And what about other kind of
18	inflammation.	18	upper respiratory things, were there notations in your
19	Q. All right. So they could be related to	19	records of that she was complaining of upper
20 21	one another?	20	respiratory symptoms before she moved to Mississippi?
22	A. Yes.	21	A. At least twice
23	Q. All right. Now, did Mrs. Bean have a history of smoking?	22	Q. All right.
24	A. Yes.	23	A in the record.
25	Q. And how long did she smoke?	24	Q. Now, did you, and I hate to lump them all
23	Q. And now long did she shloke:	25	together, but did you attribute any of those symptoms
	Page 67		Page 69
			1490 03
1	A. According to the record, probably about	1	
1 2	A. According to the record, probably about 20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped	1 2	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a
		1	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal
2	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped	2	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a
2	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40.	2 3	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient?
2 3 4	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have	2 3 4	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have
2 3 4 5	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that?	2 3 4 5	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't
2 3 4 5 6	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time.	2 3 4 5 6	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that
2 3 4 5 6 7	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close	2 3 4 5 6 7	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25. (Off record discussion.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from Mississippi and the first note that I have actually is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25. (Off record discussion.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from Mississippi and the first note that I have actually is from a hospital stay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25. (Off record discussion.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:27.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from Mississippi and the first note that I have actually is from a hospital stay. Look on Exhibit 4.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25. (Off record discussion.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:27. BY MR. BOONE:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from Mississippi and the first note that I have actually is from a hospital stay. Look on Exhibit 4. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	20 years and then my most recent note says she stopped at age 40. Q. Even if you stop at age 40, can you have still have lingering effects from that? A. For a time. Q. Right. So in the let me kind of close this up with the period of time before Mrs. Bean moved to Mississippi. Did you treat Mrs. Bean for rhinitis in that timeframe? A. I would have to look through those notes because I can't see a med list on in my general computer. If you need me to stop and do that for a moment I can. Q. Sure, if you would. Let's go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 9:25. (Off record discussion.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. It's 9:27.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to any particular causes or is that just kind of normal walking around symptoms that one might expect from a patient? A. Well, there are patients that have several upper respiratory infections a year. I don't think she was smoking at that time, which it seems that many people who smoke will have more bouts of sinusitis and upper respiratory infection. Q. Okay. A. And I think she had continued symptoms of rhinitis and postnasal drip during that time. Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that in your treatment of Mrs. Bean before she moved to Mississippi that she had complaints of rhinitis, sinusitis, shortness of breath, upper respiratory illnesses, fair? A. That's fair. Somewhere episodic. I think the rhinitis was probably ongoing. Q. All right. I want to turn your attention to the period of time now when Mrs. Bean returned from Mississippi and the first note that I have actually is from a hospital stay. Look on Exhibit 4.

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. That looks like well, can you tell us	1	No pleural effusion." No other comments than those.
2	what that is?	2	Q. So the MRI and the X-ray were basically
3	A. It looks like it's a chest X-ray.	3	normal?
.4	Q. And if I recall correctly that there's a	4	A. The CT scan.
5	notation in your records that Mrs. Bean presented to	5	Q. I mean, CT scan. Sorry.
6	the emergency room with shortness of breath; is that	6	A. And chest X-ray says "chronic
7	correct?	7	fibrocalcific changes in the lungs," which that would
8	A. I think that's correct. This was not	8	be hard to have an etiology for that.
9	here in Tennessee though.	9	Q. Okay.
10	Q. All right. Look at oh, she didn't	10	A. She's been a smoker and has been in the
11	report to the ER.	11	area where we can have acute lung infections.
12	Where is this located? Oh, this is in	12	Q. And she did Mrs. Bean did report to
13	Biloxi.	13	you about mold at her previous home; is that correct?
14	A. It says Biloxi	14	A. She referenced it, but I don't recall
15	Q. Okay.	15	that we had an in depth discussion about that.
16	A in the report.	16	Q. Okay. You did write on 2562, "mold at
17	Q. All right. So that's before she got to	17	previous home," right?
18	Tennessee?	18	A. 2562? Yes, I wrote down mild emphysema
19	A. I believe so.	19	and I wrote a question mark whether that was related to
20	Q. All right. Well, let's I want to get	20	mold at previous home. So she would have made a
21	I thought that was in Tennessee. Look at 2562,	21	statement to me about that.
22	which I guess is your first reference.	22	Q. All right. And by that record, that is
23	That's where she fills out her patient	23	just limited well, let me ask it.
24	history; is that right?	24	Is that limited to what Mrs. Bean told
25	A. I'm sorry. The page number again,	25	you?
1	Page 71	1	Page 73
1	please?	1	A. Yes.
2	please? Q. 2562?	1 2	Q. All right. That's based solely on her
	•		Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true?
2	Q. 2562?A. Okay. Yes, I see it.Q. And that's she indicates on this	2	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true?A. I don't recall that we had an in depth
2 3 4 5	 Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash 	2 3	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true?A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her. Q. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now? Q. 2561, the prior page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her. Q. All right. A. And she also had a CT but pulmonary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now? Q. 2561, the prior page. A. Okay. I'm on the page now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her. Q. All right. A. And she also had a CT but pulmonary embolism study too, as well on 2571.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now? Q. 2561, the prior page. A. Okay. I'm on the page now. Q. Does she have are allergy medications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her. Q. All right. A. And she also had a CT but pulmonary embolism study too, as well on 2571. Q. And what was the result of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now? Q. 2561, the prior page. A. Okay. I'm on the page now. Q. Does she have are allergy medications listed on here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. 2562? A. Okay. Yes, I see it. Q. And that's she indicates on this patient medical history that she had emphysema slash COPD, right? A. She did mark that and in my handwriting underneath it, says mild. So I would usually talk to someone about that, about that entry. Q. All right. And, in fact, it looked like you requested the at least the X-ray from Biloxi showing that there was no disease process, right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So she had been to the emergency room while she was in Biloxi and what was the result of that? 2572. A. Thank you so much. The chest X-ray was negative, but I don't think there were details of what they recommended for treatment or if they treated her. Q. All right. A. And she also had a CT but pulmonary embolism study too, as well on 2571. Q. And what was the result of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. That's based solely on her report to you; is that true? A. I don't recall that we had an in depth discussion about it. Q. Yes, ma'am. My point is you're not saying there was mold in her previous home A. No. Q you're just saying that that's what Mrs. Bean said? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you didn't see any mold tests or any photographs or any other evidence indicating whether or not there was mold at her prior residence, true? A. That's true. Q. All right. And on the list of medications, did you see things A. Can you tell me which page you're on now? Q. 2561, the prior page. A. Okay. I'm on the page now. Q. Does she have are allergy medications listed on here?

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. And I see Singulair.	1	in the home in which she was living.
2	A. That's Montelukast.	2	I think she had some testing. There was
3	Q. I got you. And what about Flonase nasal	3	a reference to, I believe perhaps an office visit and
.4	spray?	4	pulmonary function tests are it says that's in the
5	A. That's the Fluticasone nasal spray.	5	plan, but I did not receive a copy of the pulmonary
6	Q. I see. Okay. So in the period of time	6	function test from Mississippi.
7	after she gets back, she has the same allergies, and is	7	She was told she might have mild COPD,
8	taking allergy medication; is that right?	8	but then she also said since she's returned to
9	A. She's taking medicine. Now, Singulair or	9	Tennessee her symptoms are better, and she's on
10	Montelukast potentially could also be used for asthma.	10	Singulair.
11	That's another indication for it if somebody had that	11	Q. Okay. So let me unpack that a little
12	diagnosis.	12	bit.
13	Q. All right. Did she have a diagnosis of	13	What you are telling us about the when
14	asthma?	14	you say she presents with a diagnosis of how do you
15	A. Not one that was repeated. I saw one	15	say that?
16	alluded to years ago, but I don't think she had a	16	A. Dyspnea.
17	definitive diagnosis.	17	Q. Dyspnea. What is dyspnea?
18	Q. All right.	18	A. That's just a term means shortness of
19	A. Maybe in Mississippi she might have, but	19	breath and again, it's not specific to any one cause.
20	not in Tennessee.	20	Q. Gotcha. That's just a CPT code for a
21	Q. All right. Well, flipping back to	21	lump of what could be a variety of different things?
22	Exhibit Number 3 for a second.	22	A. Well, it is a terminology, but it's
23	A. Okay.	23	included in the ICD-10 code
24	Q. Yeah, let's keep these binders on there.	24	Q. I gotcha.
25	A. Thank you. All right.	25	A which is diagnosis coding that we have
	71. Thank you. 711 fight.		71. Which is diagnosis coding that we have
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q. On Exhibit 3, page 491, that's the first	1	to use to present to insurance companies
2	record I saw of an office visit after she got back from	2	Q. All right.
3	Mississippi; is that right?	3	A to list what the diagnoses are. And
4	A. That's correct. That's correct.	4	it can be a symptom or it can be a condition which has
5	Q. And I want to ask you some questions	5	been diagnosed.
6	about this.		
		6	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about
7	A. Okay.	6 7	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about
7 8	•		_
	,	7	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically
8	Q. In the history and physical section in	7 8	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you?
8 9	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about	7 8 9	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you?A. That is what she told me.
8 9 10	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory	7 8 9 10	 Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here
8 9 10 11	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities."	7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold
8 9 10 11 12	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means?	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present."
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when — so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which indicate a diagnosis are not always do not always flow very well, so	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which indicate a diagnosis are not always do not always flow very well, so Q. I got you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection? A. Yes. Q. In other words, Mrs. Bean was not certain
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which indicate a diagnosis are not always do not always flow very well, so Q. I got you. A. So that it's when we this is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when — so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection? A. Yes. Q. In other words, Mrs. Bean was not certain that there was mold, she just said there seemed to be
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which indicate a diagnosis are not always do not always flow very well, so Q. I got you. A. So that it's when we this is probably not what you need to know, but she did report	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection? A. Yes. Q. In other words, Mrs. Bean was not certain that there was mold, she just said there seemed to be mold; is that fair?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. In the history and physical section in the fourth paragraph she talks you talk about "presents with a diagnosis of dyspnea and respiratory abnormalities." Can you explain that for us? A. You mean what it means? Q. What she was reporting, what you were writing and what that means? A. Okay. That particular wording is confined to ICD-10 codes. The ICD-10 codes, which indicate a diagnosis are not always do not always flow very well, so Q. I got you. A. So that it's when we this is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So was Mrs. Bean any more specific about cough and shortness of breath or is that just basically what she told you? A. That is what she told me. Q. All right. And there's a sentence here "she was living in a home where there seemed to be mold present." A. I think those were her words. Q. All right. So when so you wrote down that Mrs. Bean told you that there seemed to be mold present. Is that your best recollection? A. Yes. Q. In other words, Mrs. Bean was not certain that there was mold, she just said there seemed to be mold; is that fair? A. Fair, from what I remember of our

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

1	Page 78		Page 80
1	Did you ever see a record that she had	1	Q. And your next sentence says, "she is on
2	actually been diagnosed with COPD by anyone?	2	Singulair." And what does Singulair do?
3	A. I did not see pulmonary function test	3	A. Singular could help if there was a
.4	results. There may be something in the exhibit that's	4	component of asthma or it can help for allergic
5	from Mississippi, an office note in one of these	5	rhinitis. Those are the two main indications for that
6	exhibits.	6	medicine.
7	Q. Okay.	7	It might it might help with COPD, but
8	A. An outpatient office note.	8	that's not the definite indication for the medicine.
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. Okay. That's a standard kind of allergy
10	A. I don't know where it is in this exhibit.	10	medication
11	Q. Okay.	11	A. Yes.
12	A. I think there was a few pages from an	12	Q right?
13	outpatient evaluation.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. All right. Well, did you diagnose her	14	Q. All right. What did she tell you about
15	with COPD?	15	her anxiety?
16	A. No.	16	A. Let's see. Well, she has had anxiety
17	Q. Okay. And sitting here today, do you	17	symptoms for more than five years. So this would have
18	know whether anyone else has?	18	been had been before she went to Mississippi.
19	A. I do not.	19	Q. Okay.
20	Q. Okay. And COPD, is that caused by	20	A. And so I don't recall exactly how long
21	smoking?	21	she had been on Zoloft or as needed, benzodiazepine,
22	A. That's a contributor.	22	but I think she had been on medication for longer than
23	Q. Okay. I suppose there's other well,	23	five years for that condition.
24	is that the most common cause of COPD in your	24	Q. Okay. And the frequency she says is
25	experience?	25	several times per month?
1	A. That's a common cause and there would be	1	A. That would be for panic attacks. I would
2	more lung diseases that could cause shortness of breath	2	say now, those would not be her words, but that she
3	or cough.	3	experienced some level of anxiety daily without
4	Q. Right. And was Mrs. Bean a smoker?	4	medicines.
5			
	A. She had smoked, yes, previously.	5	Q. Okay.
6	Q. For 20 years?	6	A. And that I believe would be longer than
6 7	Q. For 20 years?A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my	6 7	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years.
6 7 8	Q. For 20 years?A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding.	6 7 8	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years.Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety
6 7 8 9	Q. For 20 years?A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding.Q. All right. Now, when she said you	6 7 8 9	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years.Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time?
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her 	6 7 8 9 10	 A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone away?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that anxiety and panic attack panic attacks to any
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that anxiety and panic attack panic attacks to any particular cause?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone away? A. No, she just said they were better. Q. I see. And we know that she is still	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that anxiety and panic attack panic attacks to any particular cause? A. Not really, just more stress related.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone away? A. No, she just said they were better. Q. I see. And we know that she is still experiencing many of those symptoms because she's still	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that anxiety and panic attack panic attacks to any particular cause?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. For 20 years? A. Roughly 20 years to the best of my understanding. Q. All right. Now, when she said you wrote down "since she has returned to Tennessee her symptoms are much better." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are those, again, are those her words? A. Those are her words. Q. Okay. So she says that her symptoms are much better? A. Yes. Q. She did not say her symptoms had gone away? A. No, she just said they were better. Q. I see. And we know that she is still	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And that I believe would be longer than five years. Q. I see. So she had a generalized anxiety all the time? A. I think so, yes. Q. Okay. And dating back from the period of time before she moved to Mississippi? A. Yes. Q. And the panic attacks were sporadic in that timeframe, but also dated back that far; is that right? A. Right. She had received medicine for for that prior to her move to Mississippi. Q. Okay. And did she attribute those, that anxiety and panic attack panic attacks to any particular cause? A. Not really, just more stress related. Q. All right. And did you did you

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

A. More stress related, not a manifestation ther conditions. Q. All right. And moving down to your ew of her symptoms under ear, nose and throat, what you write?	1 2 3	what she said? A. Writing down her report. Q. All right. Now, in the plan section of
Q. All right. And moving down to your ew of her symptoms under ear, nose and throat, what	3	
ew of her symptoms under ear, nose and throat, what		Q. All right. Now, in the plan section of
		, III
you write?	4	this office note, which is on page 493
	5	A. Yes.
A. I wrote positive for nasal congestion.	6	Q relating to dyspnea and respiratory
Q. So tell us what that means. I think most	7	abnormalities, other, can you tell me what you wrote
s understand that, but tell us.	8	there?
A. It can mean difficulty breathing because	9	A. I wrote, and this is based on what she
r nose is stopped up or sensation of fullness in	10	had said, may have been related to mold exposure, but
r sinuses, your nose.	11	her symptoms were much better now. So it was a comment
Q. So when she when you first saw her in	12	on that symptom.
tember of 2016, she had nasal congestion?	13	Q. Right. So did you have a well, first
A. Yes.	14	of all, did you see, was she experiencing this
Q. All right. And what did you write down	15	condition when you treated her?
he respiratory?	16	A. She did not appear to be short of
3	17	breath
orted. I didn't write more about that.	18	Q. Okay.
Q. And what did she report?	19	A on that visit.
A. That she had had evaluation for a cough	20	Q. All right. So in essence, what you were
016, and there was a questionable whether someone	21	saying is that her symptoms are much better now?
diagnosed mild COPD, and she her thoughts were	22	A. That was her report.
she had mold allergy, which was greater in	23	Q. Right.
sissippi.	24	A. Yes.
Q. Okay. So again, those are reports from	25	Q. Okay. And that her report was that this
Page 83	1	Page 85 may have been related to mold exposure in Mississippi,
		right?
		A. That was her report, yes.
	4	Q. All right. That is not your opinion; is
	5	that correct?
	6	A. I would not be able to conclude that
	7	based on that visit.
	8	Q. Right. So, and why is that?
O. Is that right?	9	A. Can you refine your question, please?
	10	Q. Yes. I want to know why you sitting
	11	where you were in 2016, could not confirm whether those
_	12	symptoms were caused by mold exposure or not?
	13	A. Well, I did not see her during that time
Q. Did she tell you whether any doctor had	14	when she had a cough, and it would it would be
her that any of her symptoms were related to a	15	difficult to conclude that based on the current exam at
d allergy?	16	that time.
A. She did not tell me anything regarding	17	Q. All right. So as I understand what you
	18	just said, you were not treating her in 2013 to 2016,
	19	when she had those symptoms, correct?
	20	A. I was not.
A. Well, yes, that would be my conclusion	21	Q. You don't know whether she had those
n that, but I don't know if someone had told her	22	symptoms, true?
•	23	 A. I don't know based on any examinations
Q. Okay. And did you see any respiratory es on this occasion or are you just writing down	24 25	during that time period or meeting with her, no, I do not.
	tember of 2016, she had nasal congestion? A. Yes. Q. All right. And what did you write down the respiratory? A. I just wrote down her report, her corted. I didn't write more about that. Q. And what did she report? A. That she had had evaluation for a cough cough cough and there was a questionable whether someone diagnosed mild COPD, and she her thoughts were she had mold allergy, which was greater in assissippi. Q. Okay. So again, those are reports from Page 83 patient and not any kind of diagnosis or assessment you made, true? A. That's true. It's reports from the ent. Q. And the patient, Mrs. Bean, reported that had been treated for cough in 2016, and that maybe nebody said she had mild POD COPD? A. COPD. Q. Is that right? A. I think those were her words, yes. Q. All right. And that she also said tient thinks this was due to mold allergy," right? A. Right. Q. Did she tell you whether any doctor had ther that any of her symptoms were related to a diallergy? A. She did not tell me anything regarding C. In fact, she said, "I think it is because the mold allergy," right?	tember of 2016, she had nasal congestion? A. Yes. Q. All right. And what did you write down the respiratory? A. I just wrote down her report, her orted. I didn't write more about that. Q. And what did she report? A. That she had had evaluation for a cough on the respiratory of the diagnosed mild COPD, and she her thoughts were she had mold allergy, which was greater in sessispip. Q. Okay. So again, those are reports from the ent. Q. And the patient, Mrs. Bean, reported that had been treated for cough in 2016, and that maybe nebody said she had mild POD COPD? A. COPD. Q. Is that right? A. I think those were her words, yes. Q. All right. And that she also said tient thinks this was due to mold allergy," right? A. She did not tell me anything regarding the mold allergy? A. She did not tell me anything regarding the mold allergy," right?

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. Yes, ma'am. And meaning you were not	1	before she even moved to Mississippi?
2	able to do a physical exam and confirm any of those	2	A. Yes, that would be another reason.
3	symptoms during that time, right?	3	Q. All right. So not only do you not have
.4	A. That's right.	4	enough information about when she lived in Mississippi,
5	Q. And you did not and were not able to ask	5	you also know that some of those same symptoms you were
6	her at that time what she may have been exposed to,	6	treating her for before she went.
7	correct?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Correct.	8	Q. And why is that? Why would that be
9	Q. Were you able to conduct any type of	9	relevant to whether or not that symptom could be caused
10	differential diagnosis as to what that symptom may have	10	by mold while she was living in Mississippi?
11	been caused by?	11	A. I think if people have allergies, you
12	A. You mean mentally?	12	know, if they have asthma or allergies they might have
13	Q. No, ma'am. At that point in time.	13	a stronger reaction to an allergen like mold.
14	That's my point.	14	Q. Yes, ma'am. But the fact but as we
15	A. Okay.	15	talked about, the difficulty is identifying the
16	Q. You were not able to do a diagnosis	16	particular allergen that may be provoking that, right?
17	because you were not there.	17	A. Yes, that's right.
18	A. No, I was not there	18	Q. All right. And with someone who has
19	Q. Right?	19	multiple allergies, how many allergies did Mrs. Bean
20	A that's correct.	20	have?
21	Q. And so when you see her after the fact,	21	A. I think there were at least six
22	all you have is her report of what	22	Q. All right.
23	A. Yes.	23	A classes documented on there.
24	Q happened?	24	Q. So even if she had had an exaggerated
25	A. That's all I have. Right.	25	effect, allergic reaction to something, it would be
1	Page 87 Q. And based on that report, can you give an	1	Page 89 very difficult to determine which of the particular
2	opinion to a reasonable degree of medical certainty	2	allergens was the cause, fair?
3	that she had any symptoms of the type she reported in	3	A. That's fair.
4	2016?	4	Q. All right. I want to move back to
5	A. I cannot.	5	Exhibit 4. I'm sorry to go back and forth, but I just
6	Q. All right. And can you, assuming she had	6	kind of wanted to cover
7	those symptoms, can you give an opinion to a reasonable	7	A. Which page?
8	degree of medical certainty as to what the cause of	8	1.1 (1/1/21)
			Q. 2439.
9	those symptoms was?	9	A. Okay.
10	A. No.	10	A. Okay.Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and
10 11	A. No.Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr.	10 11	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through
10 11 12	A. No.Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr.Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were	10 11 12	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following
10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at	10 11 12 13	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean.
10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler?	10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me?
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. 	10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based 	10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi? A. I cannot.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point? A. I think there were brief allusions to it.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi? A. I cannot. Q. And why is that? You just don't have	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point? A. I think there were brief allusions to it. This is an annual exam, a Medicare wellness visit, and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi? A. I cannot. Q. And why is that? You just don't have enough information?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point? A. I think there were brief allusions to it. This is an annual exam, a Medicare wellness visit, and generally Medicare wellness visit is not considered
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi? A. I cannot. Q. And why is that? You just don't have enough information? A. I don't have adequate information.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point? A. I think there were brief allusions to it. This is an annual exam, a Medicare wellness visit, and generally Medicare wellness visit is not considered evaluation of symptoms to be their primary focus.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. And assuming well, and can you, Dr. Emmett, give an opinion that any of those symptoms were caused by exposure to mold in her home while living at Keesler? A. I cannot. Q. And can you give an opinion today based upon your treatment of any of Mrs. Bean's illnesses or medical symptoms that any of those were caused by exposure to mold while she lived in Mississippi? A. I cannot. Q. And why is that? You just don't have enough information?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q. Now, what I'm what I have seen and what I'm going to do now is kind of take you through what I believe are the different the following office visits of Mrs. Bean. Are you with me? A. Yes. Q. And this one seems to be from A. Thursday, March 16th, 2017. Q. Thank you. What did she report in terms of nasal congestion at that point? A. I think there were brief allusions to it. This is an annual exam, a Medicare wellness visit, and generally Medicare wellness visit is not considered

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

		Page 90			Page 92
1	but gene	rally the purpose of a wellness visit would not	1	A.	Of 20 March of 2017, I think.
2	be to dis	cuss symptoms at length or do evaluation.	2	Q.	Yes, ma'am. But it went all the way back
3	Q.	I gotcha.	3	to Septe	ember of 2016
.4	A.	We would expect someone to have a visit	4	A.	Yes.
5	for purp	ose of evaluating symptoms.	5	Q.	when this note first arose, right?
6	Q.	Okay. So when under ENT it says	6	A.	Yes. Okay. Yes.
7	"positive	for nasal congestion," did she present with	7	Q.	And it's just been carried through every
8	nasal co	ngestion at that point?	8	time un	der respiratory, positive evaluation for cough,
9	A.	I think just confirmed that it was an	9	question	n mark, mild COPD. Patient thinks this was done
10	ongoing	symptom for her.	10	to mold	allergy due to mold allergy in Mississippi.
11	Q.	I gotcha. And then you have the same	11	A.	Right.
12	note witl	respect to the respiratory there that you	12	Q.	That the note first shows up in
13	had		13	Septeml	ber 2016, and you just carry it forward every
14	A.	Right.	14	time?	
15	Q.	on the previous note?	15	A.	Right, I don't think there was any change
16	A.	Yes.	16	in that.	
17	Q.	That just carried through?	17	Q.	Right. And you would adopt the same
18	A.	I think that just carried through and I	18	-	ny and opinions you have with respect to that
19		all her saying that she had exacerbations or	19		've talked about before?
20	problem		20	A.	Yes.
21	Q.	Okay. Would you and your testimony	21	Q.	And turn to 2451.
22	-	nat that note means and the effect of that note	22	A.	Right.
23		e the same as we've discussed	23	Q.	I apologize for jumping around a little
24	A.	Yes.	24	-	is was another a prescription note, right?
25	Q.	before, right?	25	A.	Yes. Yeah, dated 1-25-2018.
		Page 91			Page 93
1	A.	Page 91 Yes.	1	Q.	Page 93 And what is she asking for?
1 2	A. Q.	_	1 2	Q. A.	And what is she asking for?
		Yes.	1	A.	And what is she asking for?
2	Q.	Yes.	2	A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her
2	Q. next	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the	2 3	A. Singula	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam.
2 3 4	Q. next A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see	2 3 4	A. Singula Q. A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for?
2 3 4 5	Q. next A. Q.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness?	2 3 4 5	A. Singula Q. A. allergio	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for
2 3 4 5 6	Q. next A. Q. A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Singula Q. A. allergio	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Singula Q. A. allergia Alpraz panic a	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Singula Q. A. allergia Alpraz panic a	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for c rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that income these s A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, tother wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that income these s A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing to the symptoms or she's very worried about them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, tother wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that income these s A. to have	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing tright?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc these s A. to have recurri Q.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc these s A. to have recurri Q. she v	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang. All right. But in your treatment of her,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc these s A. to have recurri Q. she v	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for c rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis oms in the period after she came back from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem A. Q. A. systems.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Singula Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that inc these s A. to have recurri Q. she v sympto	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for c rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have ymptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ng. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis oms in the period after she came back from sippi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem. A. Q. A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Singular Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that incompared these s A. to have recurring Q. she sympto Missis: A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for c rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And olam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ng. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis oms in the period after she came back from sippi? Yes, I gather she had ongoing, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem A. Q. A. systems. Q.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing tright? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of Right. And the same note for respiratory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Singular Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that incompared these s A. to have recurring Q. she sympto Missis: A.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them and. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis comes in the period after she came back from sippi? Yes, I gather she had ongoing, but to it would be very brief mentions in most of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem A. Q. A. systems. Q. there? A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of Right. And the same note for respiratory Yeah. She would just briefly mention it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Singular Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that incompared to have recurring Q. she sympto Mississ A. usually those v.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis coms in the period after she came back from sippi? Yes, I gather she had ongoing, but to it would be very brief mentions in most of visits.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem A. Q. A. systems. Q. there? A. but we defined	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing tright? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of Right. And the same note for respiratory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Singular Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that incompared to have recurring Q. she sympto Mississ A. usually those v. Q.	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis coms in the period after she came back from sippi? Yes, I gather she had ongoing, but to it would be very brief mentions in most of disits. Right. And in all of these visits so far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. next A. Q. A. Q. A. 2018, an Q. A. Q. congestic problem A. Q. A. systems. Q. there? A.	Yes. All right. And then 2433. Is this the Let's see wellness? Monday, March 19th. I apologize. That's okay. Yes. Yes, this is Monday, March 19th, other wellness visit. So this is about a year later in 2018? That's correct. You have the same note for nasal on indicating that this is a continuing right? Continuing symptom, yes. All right. Which most people mark on the review of Right. And the same note for respiratory Yeah. She would just briefly mention it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Singular Q. A. allergic Alpraz panic a Q. that incompared to have recurring Q. she sympto Mississ A. usually those v. Q. we see	And what is she asking for? She's asking for a refill on her air and Alprazolam. And what are those medications for? The Singulair usually would be used for a rhinitis. In some patients, asthma. And colam would be antianxiety agent, generally for attacks. All right. And the Singulair, what would dicate about whether she's continuing to have symptoms? It would indicate either she's continuing the symptoms or she's very worried about them ang. All right. But in your treatment of her, was she complaining about these rhinitis coms in the period after she came back from sippi? Yes, I gather she had ongoing, but to it would be very brief mentions in most of visits.

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q. And the fact that she's on Singulair	1	coughing at times. So that was an additional statement
2	indicates that she's taking medication for those	2	she made
3	symptoms, right?	3	Q. Yes, ma'am.
.4	A. Yes.	4	A during that visit.
5	Q. All right. And 2455.	5	Q. Okay. And she wanted to be tested for
6	A. This is, I think her I'm so sorry, go	6	mold because she thought she was being exposed to mold
7	ahead.	7	currently, or do you recall?
8	Q. No, go ahead. This may be an office note	8	A. I don't recall the exact phrase, but I
9	from somewhere else.	9	think she was still thinking about possible effects of
10	A. It says Walgreen's Health Care Clinic,	10	mold exposure from Mississippi.
11	Alcoa, Tennessee. And so this would have been like for	11	Q. Okay. So was she saying that her current
12	an urgent care appointment.	12	cough, coughing was attributable to her exposure to
13	Q. Right. And what did she present with on	13	mold back in Mississippi?
14	February 26th of 2018?	14	A. That's what she had that was what she
15	A. The description is acute bronchitis, and	15	was alluding to.
16	then it says viral.	16	Q. All right. But you did not make that
17	Q. All right.	17	connection in your opinion, correct?
18	A. I'm sorry. They also included some	18	A. No.
19	medical patient information.	19	Q. This is just what she was reporting?
20	Q. All right.	20	A. Yes.
21	A. So the body of the note may be progress	21	Q. All right. And the assessment on page
22	note. It's on 2458. It says cough.	22	2425, assessment means
23	Q. Okay. So that brings me to I think what	23	A. Well, listing of the problems potentially
24	is your last visit with Mrs. Bean.	24	identified.
25 	If you go to page 2428 in this exhibit.	25	Q. Right.
25 1	Page 95	25	Page 97
	Page 95 A. Okay.		
1	Page 95 A. Okay.	1	Page 97 A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry.
1 2	Page 95 A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four.	1 2	Page 97 A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter
1 2 3	Page 95 A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am.	1 2 3	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal
1 2 3 4	Page 95 A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am.	1 2 3 4	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right?
1 2 3 4 5	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it.	1 2 3 4 5	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to
1 2 3 4 5	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts	1 2 3 4 5	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed with anxiety disorder?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there? A. Yes. Q. And the same note relating to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed with anxiety disorder? A. Over five years ago.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there? A. Yes. Q. And the same note relating to respiratory, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed with anxiety disorder? A. Over five years ago. Q. All right. That was at the period of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there? A. Yes. Q. And the same note relating to respiratory, correct? A. One additional sentence that she had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed with anxiety disorder? A. Over five years ago. Q. All right. That was at the period of time before she moved to Mississippi?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay. Q. Exhibit number four. A. 2428? Q. Yes, ma'am. A. Okay. Let's see. And the note starts on Q. You may not have the beginning of it. A. I'm sorry. These electronic medical records, sometimes you have to put in a quote. The notes starts on 2423. Q. Okay. A. It's a Medicare wellness visit. Q. All right. And what's the date of that? A. March Wednesday, March 20th, 2019. Q. So that's back in this March of this year? A. Yes. Q. All right. And you see, do you have your same note for nasal congestion there? A. Yes. Q. And the same note relating to respiratory, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Or symptoms. I'm sorry. Q. Okay. You indicate without encounter for general adult medical examination without abnormal findings, right? A. Yes. Q. What does that mean? A. It just means a code that you submit to the insurance form and it's just a descriptive code for subsequent wellness visit for Medicare patients. Q. Okay. And without abnormal findings means? A. Right. That there were not major abnormal findings during that exam. Q. Right. You also wrote down under your assessment, "anxiety disorder unspecified," right? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. 2425? A. I did. Yes, I see it. Q. And when had she first been diagnosed with anxiety disorder? A. Over five years ago. Q. All right. That was at the period of

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	also mention shortness of breath?	1	Q. Let me ask. Would you need some kind of
2	A. As a symptom.	2	mold test or information about what levels of mold were
3	Q. Yes. Had she also experienced shortness	3	present in a particular space?
.4	of breath before she moved to Mississippi?	4	A. That would probably be helpful, but I
5	A. Well, she was diagnosed with pneumonia,	5	don't know so far after the fact how valid it would be.
6	so she would have experienced shortness of breath.	6	Q. Okay. So even then, even if you had a
7	This was before she moved to Mississippi.	7	mold test, they may not be enough is what you're
8	Q. Right.	8	saying?
9	A. And I think shortness of breath is	9	A. Yes.
10	probably mentioned in a couple of her previous notes	10	Q. Okay. And even if you had a photograph
11	Q. All right.	11	or whatever, that may not be enough?
12	A from this practice.	12	Is that what you're saying?
13	Q. So that was a long standing condition of	13	A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.
14	hers before she went to Mississippi as well?	14	Q. Okay. So you would need information
15	A. I think it had been mentioned as a	15	about the levels of mold that she was exposed to,
16	symptom.	16	correct?
17	Q. Okay. I want to ask you about this next	17	A. One of the things, yes, that's one of the
18	entry and it reads "Z-77.120, contact with an" in	18	things you would need.
19	parentheses, "suspected exposure to mold", end	19	Q. But you would you doubt that you could
20	parentheses, "toxic."	20	get that information, especially after the fact, true?
21	Do you see that?	21	A. I doubt it.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. All right. You would also need to know
23	Q. What is that, first of all? Is that a	23	what symptoms she was reporting at the time, true?
24	A. That would be an ICD-10 code and that is	24	A. That is true.
25	the code you would use if you tested for it as a	25	Q. Did you have or do you have any of that
	Page 99		Page 101
1	justification to the insurance company, although I	1	information?
2	advised her I was not sure it would be covered by her	2	A. Not the another provider. Not from
3	insurance.	3	another provider evaluation.
4	Q. Okay. So let's unpack all of that.	4	Q. Right. So you would, if you were looking
5	Are you making a diagnosis that she has	5	at this after the fact, you would want to look and see
6	been exposed to mold or is that a code that you use to	6	what she was actually reporting at the time, true?
7	say if you wanted to order tests for that, that's what	7	A. Yes.
8	you have to show?	8	Q. And you don't have that information,
9	A. That would be more if you had to order	1	right?
10	tests for it, that would be your reason behind it.	10	A. I do not.
11	Q. Okay. So in the event that you wanted to	11	Q. But even if you had the information about
12	order tests for mold exposure, you need to write this	12	what she what symptoms she was reporting, you would need to know what all of the other potential causes
13 14	code down so that so that they can get paid for it.	14	were that could result in that symptom; is that true?
15	Is that basically it?	15	A. That's true.
16	A. Potentially. Yes, it would be a code you would use.	16	Q. And then you would need to rule out every
17	Q. All right. Are you making an opinion	17	other potential cause leaving only exposure to mold; is
18	that she was exposed to mold?	18	that fair?
19	A. No.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And why aren't you making that opinion?	20	Q. That's called a differential diagnosis,
21	A. I would not have enough data to prove	21	right?
22	that her symptoms were related to exposure to mold.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And what data and proof would you need to	23	Q. And for someone who has multiple
24	prove that her symptoms were exposed to mold?	24	allergies, that would be difficult, if not impossible;
		25	
25	A. It would still be difficult.		is that fair?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. That would be difficult, especially if	1	Q. Okay.
2	you did not have pulmonary function tests or chest	2	A. So it's not an email.
3	X-rays or other data to	3	Q. All right. That's helpful. And it's
.4	Q. Right.	4	been marked as Bean, Jeanne Bean-M 2583 and 2584.
5	A show a physical abnormality.	5	A. Okay.
6	Q. Right. And in this case, you have seen	6	Q. And can you tell us what this what
7	CT scans or the results of CT scans	7	this letter is?
8	A. A report.	8	A. This is a letter from Miss Bean talking
9	Q and X-rays indicating normal, right?	9	more about her concerns about exposure to mold.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Okay.
11	Q. And so that's even more of a hill to	11	A. Because she had, during the course of a
12	climb in Mrs. Bean's case; is that true?	12	visit, she had talked briefly about shortness of breath
13	A. That would be true.	13	and concern about mold, but she did not go into more
14	May I make a comment?	14	detail at that during an office visit face-to-face.
15	Q. Yes.	15	Q. All right. And so she sent you this
16	A. In that note on page 2424, it's not clear	16	letter after your office visit?
17	cut in the note, but there is a reference to a peak	17	A. Yes.
18	flow under vital signs.	18	Q. All right.
19	Q. Okay. And what was the reference?	19	A. About two weeks after.
20	A. So it's PEFR 260 liters per minute. So	20	Q. All right. Now, while she may have sent
21	you would just use that as a peak expiratory flow rate,	21	you this letter and I'm sure you read it, right?
22	meaning someone exhales into a tube. That number can	22	A. I read over it, yes.
23	be variable. And there's a graph that shows according	23	Q. Okay. This is not one of your medical
24	to age and gender about what would be considered, but	24	records, is it?
25	peak flow can be quite variable, so	25	A. It was not at the time. I think it's
	1 ,		
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q. Okay. Well, what does that number mean	1	been scanned into the chart now.
2	in Mrs. Bean's case?	2	Q. Okay. But this is not a medical record
3	A. That that number is low compared to a	3	generated by you or your office?
4	normal, but that result can there can be a variety	4	A. No, and I did not talk with her about
5	of reasons including, you know, it's also effort	5	this letter after I received it.
6	dependent and I was not there when that test was	6	Q. Okay. And you haven't had any
7	administered.	7	conversations with her about this?
8	Q. I see. So you you would not say that	8	A. Not about that letter, no.
9	you would defer to whoever performed that test as to	9	Q. Okay. Was this the first knowledge that
10	what that test means in the scheme of things?	10	you had about any lawsuits
11	A. Or you would need more than one data	11	A. Yes.
12	point.	12	Q or potential lawsuits.
	Q. Okay. Fair enough. I wanted to ask you	13	A. Well, when we got a records request from
13			T
13 14	some questions now about	14	January I think, from your firm
		14 15	January I think, from your firm Q. Yes, ma'am.
14	some questions now about	1	
14 15	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit?	15	Q. Yes, ma'am.
14 15 16	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together.	15 16	Q. Yes, ma'am.A I did not know what it was about, but
14 15 16 17	A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay.	15 16 17	Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records.
14 15 16 17 18	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.)	15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, ma'am.A I did not know what it was about, but release records.Q. Okay.
14 15 16 17 18 19	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.) BY MR. BOONE:	15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records. Q. Okay. A. Okay. I did not know what it was about,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records. Q. Okay. A. Okay. I did not know what it was about, the details.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 5, which are some records I think your	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records. Q. Okay. A. Okay. I did not know what it was about, the details. Q. And clearly this is just Mrs. Bean
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 5, which are some records I think your office located recently and it looks like an email.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records. Q. Okay. A. Okay. I did not know what it was about, the details. Q. And clearly this is just Mrs. Bean writing to you providing information that she has, but
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some questions now about A. Are we through with this exhibit? Q. You might want to clip it back together. A. Okay. (Exhibit 5 - Letter dated January 17, 2019.) BY MR. BOONE: Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark as Exhibit Number 5, which are some records I think your office located recently and it looks like an email. A. It actually is a letter that was in a	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, ma'am. A I did not know what it was about, but release records. Q. Okay. A. Okay. I did not know what it was about, the details. Q. And clearly this is just Mrs. Bean writing to you providing information that she has, but that is unverified information as far as you are

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 106			Page 108
1	Q. So when she says things about some of the	1	Q.	It says "their lawyer has contacted us,"
2	homes had mold issues, you don't know whether that's	2	right?	
3	true or not, fair?	3	A.	Oh, yes, I see that. Okay.
.4	A. I do not.	4	Q.	Okay. And then she goes on to say "she
5	Q. And when she thinks says things like	5	wants to	take the case. We feel we may should do
6	that they were living in one of the homes that was the	6	this."	
7	issue, you don't know whether that's true or not, fair?	7		Do you see this?
8	A. I don't have any other confirmation of	8	A.	Yes.
9	that.	9	Q.	Okay. She's saying that she is
10	Q. That's right. And even when she says not	10	contemp	lating joining the lawsuit at that point, isn't
11	long after living there I started experiencing severe	11	she?	
12	breathing problems and shortness of breath.	12	A.	I'm sorry. Say that where that is again.
13	Do you see that reference?	13	Q.	"We feel we may should do this."
14	A. Yes, I do.	14	A.	Okay.
15	Q. You don't know whether that's true or	15	Q.	"She wants to take the case."
16	not, right?	16	A.	Okay.
17	A. Other than she had that visit where she	17	Q.	Would indicate to me that that lawsuit
18	had a CT scan and the chest X-ray alluded to from	18	has not b	een filed yet.
19	Biloxi, but, no, I don't have any other information.	19	A.	Okay.
20	Q. Right. In other words, you have not	20	Q.	Is that is that your reading of that?
21	reviewed her prior medical records from that time	21	A.	That would be my reading.
22	period other than the ones that ended up in your file?	22	Q.	Okay. Did you know that, in fact,
23	A. Just the brief ones, yes.	23	Mrs. Bea	in and Mr. Bean had already filed the lawsuit?
24	Q. Okay. And when she says so all of	24	A.	No.
25	this where she says she reported these issues to	25	Q.	Did you know that the lawsuit has been
	Page 107			Page 109
1	maintenance over and over again, you don't know, that's	1	pending	for months
2	unverified?	2	A.	No.
3	A. I don't know.	3	Q.	at this point in time?
4	Q. All right. I mean, did you know that	4	A.	No.
5	there were only a handful of reports in the two plus	5	Q.	She references there's a sentence that
6	years of any moisture related issue by the Beans while	6	some of	the mold "the homes have been tested by a
7	they lived at Keesler?	7	private o	company."
8	A. I don't know anything really about it	8		Do you see that reference?
9	other than what this letter says.	9	A.	I do.
	Q. Did you know that even the plaintiffs'	10	Q.	You've never seen any mold tests of any
10		11		
11	own experts, Dr. Grimsley and Mr. Weeks testified that			eans' residence, have you?
11 12	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the	12	A.	No.
11 12 13	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue?	12 13	A. Q.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for
11 12 13 14	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that.	12 13 14	A. Q. that mat	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you?
11 12 13 14 15	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the	12 13 14 15	A. Q. that mat A.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not.
11 12 13 14 15 16	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right?	12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. that mat A. Q.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you?
11 12 13 14 15 16	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not?	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us."	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us." Do you see that sentence?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold at every room."
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us." Do you see that sentence? A. The lawyer has asked, I think, they want	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q. in almost	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold at every room." You don't know whether that's true or not
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us." Do you see that sentence? A. The lawyer has asked, I think, they want to be part that's what you're referring to?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q. in almos	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold tevery room." You don't know whether that's true or not o you?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us." Do you see that sentence? A. The lawyer has asked, I think, they want to be part that's what you're referring to? Q. Yeah, right here in the second line	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q. in almos either, d. A.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold it every room." You don't know whether that's true or not o you? Outside from what she has said, I do not.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	each response was addressed promptly and resolved the issue? A. I do not have any knowledge of that. Q. Okay. She writes to you about the lawsuit that was going on by other residents, right? A. She does allude to that, yes. Q. And she says that "their lawyer has contacted us." Do you see that sentence? A. The lawyer has asked, I think, they want to be part that's what you're referring to?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. that mat A. Q. not? A. Q. in almos either, d A. Q.	No. Or any other residence at Keesler for ter, have you? I have not. And do you know whether that's true or I do not. All right. She says "our home had mold tevery room." You don't know whether that's true or not o you?

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	that?	1	Q. All right. And do you know why it was
2	A. No.	2	low?
3	Q. Okay. And people in lawsuits say things	3	A. It's one data point. You can't really
.4	a lot that need to be verified, don't they?	4	conclude anything from one data point like a peak flow
5	A. I would think so.	5	and her lungs as I recall, documented on the note,
6	Q. Okay. And that's the purpose of the	6	sounded clear that day.
7	lawsuit, isn't it	7	Usually peak flow would be used more for
8	A. Yes.	8	someone with asthma to measure whether their lungs ar
9	Q to verify it, right?	9	having a lot of wheezing and tightness. It could be
10	A. Yes.	10	effort related.
11	Q. She does say in the middle of the page,	11	Q. And when you say "effort related", what
12	"my lungs have not been at the capacity they were	12	do you mean?
13	before I moved and lived in that housing."	13	A. I mean that somebody might not blow as
14	Do you have any information about that?	14	hard as they could blow.
15	A. I think she's alluding to the peak flow I	15	Q. All right. And have you encountered that
16	pointed out in that note, but otherwise there was, I	16	before?
17	believe I said this before, a reference on the office	17	A. Some patients have trouble performing it
18	record, the small pages of office records to pulmonary	18	correctly, and some just don't give it their best
19	function tests, but I don't have a copy of the	19	effort.
20	pulmonary function test	20	Q. And have you encountered people where
21	Q. Okay.	21	they have not given it their best effort?
22	A from Mississippi.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. All right. So sitting here today you	23	Q. And under what circumstances generally do
24	don't know whether that's a true statement or not?	24	you encounter people that haven't given it their best
	don't line without that a true statement of not.	1	7 *** **** **** F * * F * * **** * * * *
25	A. I I can't conclude that based on a	25	effort?
25	A. I I can't conclude that based on a Page 111	25	
	Page 111	25	Page 11
25 1 2	Page 111 single peak flow.		Page 113 A. I think some patients are afraid they'll
1	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would	1	Page 11.3 A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or
1 2	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an	1 2	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the
1 2 3	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would	1 2 3	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can.
1 2 3 4	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office."	1 2 3 4	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that	1 2 3 4 5	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do.	1 2 3 4 5	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 111 single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility? A. Somebody could not give it their best
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what what can you tell us about what the result of that peak	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility? A. Somebody could not give it their best effort.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what what can you tell us about what the result of that peak flow means, if anything, okay?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility? A. Somebody could not give it their best effort. Q. Okay. And when she now this peak flow
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what what can you tell us about what the result of that peak flow means, if anything, okay? A. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility? A. Somebody could not give it their best effort. Q. Okay. And when she now this peak flow analysis that was done, was that done at Mrs. Bean's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	single peak flow. Q. Okay. She says, "the only thing I would like your help with is if I can get would like an official report from you on the peak flow reading that Jessica did in the office." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Who is Jessica? A. That's my nurse. Q. Okay. Did did she do a peak flow? A. It is documented in the chart on that office note. Q. Is that the one that's referenced in the note you read A. Yes. Q to us earlier? A. Yes. Q. All right. And sitting well, what what can you tell us about what the result of that peak flow means, if anything, okay? A. Okay. Q. Can you tell us what that whether	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think some patients are afraid they'll trigger a coughing spell or they'll be uncomfortable or they don't understand how to seal their lips around the flow meter and blow as hard as they can. Q. Have you also seen patients involved in lawsuits not A. I have not had that experience. Q. Okay. All right. But certainly that could be a potential A. It could be. Q explanation? A. Yes. Q. That somebody might not blow as hard knowing that they want to get a low result so that the doctor can say something's wrong? A. That could be, yes. Q. It's a possibility? A. Somebody could not give it their best effort. Q. Okay. And when she now this peak flow analysis that was done, was that done at Mrs. Bean's request or was that done at your request?

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

1	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. Have you given Mrs. Bean an official	1	emphysema. Yes, it could result in that.
2	report on that peak flow?	2	Q. Okay.
3	A. No.	3	A. But usually it would be more significant
.4	Q. Do you intend to?	4	and noted on the pulmonary function test.
5	A. I think what happened is that this letter	5	Q. Let me ask you, the next question is she
6	showed up in my pile of papers. She says here that she	6	well, let me do you intend to provide an official
7	intended to maybe send it with Jim, but I don't recall	7	report to Mrs. Bean in response to this?
8	him handing it to me at the time of his visit or even	8	A. She has not called me back about that.
9	alluding to it. I don't recall that.	9	Q. Okay. All right. And you say she
10	He may well, this would be	10	says here "the other request is the fungal blood test."
11	speculation. He may have handed it to some other staff	11	A. Right.
12	member who just put it in my papers for review.	12	Q. What was she asking for there? And I
13	Q. Okay.	13	think there are some office notes regarding that.
14	A. So I did not send her an official report.	14	A. Right. Yeah. She talked about whether
15	Q. Okay. And that's just because you just	15	she could have a test done and I think my lab staff
16	discovered it in connection with your preparation for	16	were trying to check on different tests. It's not a
17	this deposition?	17	very common test that I would order
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Look on
19	Q. Okay. Fair enough. Do you intend to	19	A in my practice.
20	to tell or give her an official report, or can you give	20	Q. Look on Exhibit Number 4 beginning at
21	one based on the limitations that you told us about?	21	page 2446.
22	A. All that one would be able to say is that	22	A. Yes.
23	she had a peak flow in the office on this date and this	23	Q. This appears to be some correspondence
24	was the result.	24	internal regarding that
25	Q. And would you be able to interpret that	25	A. Right. That would be
	Page 115		Page 117
1	result one way or the other to a reasonable degree of	1	Q situation; is that right?
2	medical certainty?	2	A would be under phone or log note
3	A. All I would be able to say on that date,	3	section of the chart.
4	that result was low given her age and gender.		
_		4	Q. So tell us what's going on here?
5	Q. Okay.	5	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test
6	Q. Okay.A. But I wouldn't be able to make any	5 6	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd
6 7	Q. Okay.A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that.	5 6 7	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by
6 7 8	Q. Okay.A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that.Q. All right. And you would not be able to	5 6 7 8	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know
6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any 	5 6 7 8 9	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be.
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. 	5 6 7 8 9	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay. A because they can have a lot of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a guide, a reference with the available tests.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay. A because they can have a lot of variability in their symptoms.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a guide, a reference with the available tests. Q. Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay. A because they can have a lot of variability in their symptoms. Q. I'm just curious whether a smoking	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a guide, a reference with the available tests. Q. Okay. A. We have a template for ordering labs and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay. A because they can have a lot of variability in their symptoms. Q. I'm just curious whether a smoking history of 20 years could result in a low peak flow	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a guide, a reference with the available tests. Q. Okay. A. We have a template for ordering labs and it's not a common test, so it was something we had to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. A. But I wouldn't be able to make any definite conclusions from that. Q. All right. And you would not be able to determine what particular causes, if any A. No, could not. Q resulted in that low peak flow? A. No. Q. And peak flows, they're done for asthma and COPD patients, right? A. Right. Q. And A. Maybe not so much COPD, but more for asthma Q. Okay. A because they can have a lot of variability in their symptoms. Q. I'm just curious whether a smoking	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. She had asked about the fungal blood test briefly during her annual wellness visit and I'd advised her that I was not sure it would be covered by her insurance for the purpose, and she wanted to know how much it would be. Q. And how much is it? A. It looks like, I'm sorry. This is on page 2447, because she had also asked my lab freezes a sample specimen of blood serology when people come in for labs prior to their visit, and she had asked if it could just be added on to her labs and it could not. And then it says the test it just really depends. It said the test could be 107 to 112 or other options, it would be 400 plus range. And then I asked for them to show me a guide, a reference with the available tests. Q. Okay. A. We have a template for ordering labs and

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

1	Page 118		Page 120
1	antibody panel two is.	1	I'm trying to understand what this
2	A. Uh-huh.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. What is it?	3	Q would even provide.
.4	A. They just look at antibody levels to some	4	And basically what you're telling me is
5	molds that could cause significant illness.	5	that, Dr. Emmett, even if you were sitting here with
6	Q. And are these would these be the	6	the results from the the fungal antibody panel
7	current antibody levels in a person's blood?	7	A. Right.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q that you suggested, and those results
9	Q. And is that evidence that the person is	9	showed that she had antibodies for a particular type of
10	currently being exposed to those things?	10	mold, you would not be able to link those to any
11	A. Not necessarily.	11	particular exposure either yesterday or six months ago
12	Q. I guess what I'm my real question is,	12	or two years ago; is that true?
13	what information would that provide you or provide her	13	A. I probably could not.
14	that would be helpful?	14	Q. All right. What was the end result of
15	A. Well, if it was low or negative, it would	15	the mold test back and forth?
16	provide her some help for information that perhaps her	16	Did that information get provided to
17	symptoms were not related to a serious mold infection.	17	Mrs. Bean?
18	Q. Do the presence of antibodies on this	18	A. I believe so, and I think I said that
19	test, whatever result you get, does it indicate that	19	advised provided the order, but she would have to
20	you are susceptible to exposure to those kinds of	20	come in for a blood sample and I've looked and there's
21	things or is it like an allergy test or what is it?	21	not been any lab appointment made, so I don't think she
22	A. It's not an allergy test. It would just	22	came in
23	be some evidence that somebody might have had a	23	Q. All right.
24	previous mold exposure.	24	A beyond that.
25	Q. So does the existence of an antibody	25	Q. So I appreciate your patience this
	Page 119		Page 121
1	today indicate that somebody may have been exposed to	1	morning. I do have some kind of follow-up questions to
2	mold three years ago?	2	kind of wrap it all up and then I'm going to turn it
3	A. It might not be able to tell a definite	3	over to some other folks who may have some questions
4			
1	timeline on that.	4	but
5	Q. That's I guess that's really what my	5	but A. Okay.
5 6		5 6	A. Okay.Q I want to see if I understand what we
5	Q. That's I guess that's really what my	5	A. Okay.
5 6 7 8	 Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody 	5 6 7 8	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue,
5 6 7 8 9	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold	5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left
5 6 7 8 9	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right.	5 6 7 8 9	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this area.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi? A. I do not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this area. But no, it probably cannot specify a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi? A. I do not. Q. And you don't know the conditions of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this area. But no, it probably cannot specify a definite date when one would have been exposed.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi? A. I do not. Q. And you don't know the conditions of the home that Mr. Bean lived in, mold tests, any evidence
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this area. But no, it probably cannot specify a definite date when one would have been exposed. Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi? A. I do not. Q. And you don't know the conditions of the home that Mr. Bean lived in, mold tests, any evidence at all about what those circumstances were while he was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. That's I guess that's really what my question was. If you take my antibodies today A. Right. Q and I show that I have an antibody that's in response to a mold A. Right. Q would we ever be able to does that mean that I'm exposed to a mold like recently or can that mean that I was exposed to a mold two years ago, or do you know? A. You might not be able to be definite, but there are some conditions where certain molds like Coccidioides is not usually present in this part of Tennessee, so somebody might have been exposed elsewhere and that might be considered unusual for this area. But no, it probably cannot specify a definite date when one would have been exposed.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Okay. Q I want to see if I understand what we have discussed this morning. You treated Mr. Bean for fatigue, rhinitis and those kinds of things before he even left for Mississippi, correct? A. Yes. Q. And you treated him for those same symptoms after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. As I mentioned, yes. Q. And you did not treat Mr. Bean during the time that he was gone to Mississippi? A. I did not. Q. And you don't know what symptoms he reported, if any, while he was in Mississippi? A. I do not. Q. And you don't know the conditions of the home that Mr. Bean lived in, mold tests, any evidence

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q. And you don't know any of the other facts	1	true?
2	or circumstances that would be necessary to make a	2	A. I cannot.
3	differential diagnosis as to the cause of any symptoms	3	MR. BOONE: Those are all the questions I
.4	Mr. Bean had while he lived in Mississippi, fair?	4	have and there may be others from some other
5	A. I do not have.	5	folks.
6	Q. And though, so therefore, you can't	6	THE WITNESS: Okay.
7	testify to a reasonable degree of medical certainty	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's go off the
8	whether any symptoms that Mr. Bean complained of were	8	record, and make a change.
9	caused by exposure to mold in his home at Keesler Air	9	MR. BOONE: All right.
10	Force Base, true?	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's
11	A. I cannot testify to that.	11	10:39. This is the end of DVD number two.
12	Q. All right. And the same with respect to	12	(Off record discussion.)
13	Mrs. Bean, you treated her for rhinitis, sinusitis,	13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Back on
14	shortness of breath and other issues before she left	14	the record. It's 10:39. This is the beginning of
15	for Mississippi, right?	15	DVD number three.
16	A. Yes.	16	MR. BOONE: Taylor, do you have any
17	Q. And you treated her for those same	17	questions, do you want
18	symptoms after she came back from Mississippi, right?	18	MS. WHITE: I do. Do you want me to go
19	A. I don't recall a sinusitis.	19	ahead?
20	Q. Okay. But the other ones you did?	20	MR. BOONE: Yeah, I think Scott, if
21	A. Yes, she received medicine for allergic	21	it's okay, why don't we let Taylor go and then you
22	rhinitis.	22	can go after that.
23	Q. All right. And you did not treat	23	MR. WELLS: Okay, that sounds great.
24	Mrs. Bean while she was in Mississippi, right?	24	MR. BOONE: Okay, good.
25	A. I did not.	25	MS. WHITE: Scott, can you hear me okay?
1	Page 123	1	Page 125
1 2	Q. Nor have you reviewed in detail all of	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	MR. BOONE: He's probably on mute.
3	her medical records from that period. A. I have not.		
3			MS. WHITE: Okay.
1		3	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if
4	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any,	3 4	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment.
5	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi,	3 4 5	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If
5 6	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right?	3 4 5 6	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you.
5 6 7	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right.	3 4 5 6 7	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay.
5 6	 Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to 	3 4 5 6	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE:
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms 	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor
5 6 7 8	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi?	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management
5 6 7 8 9	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a differential diagnosis on any symptoms she had while	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a differential diagnosis on any symptoms she had while she was in Mississippi, fair? A. That's fair. Q. So at the end of the day, you can't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019? A. Yes. Q. Look with me about halfway down the page
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a differential diagnosis on any symptoms she had while she was in Mississippi, fair? A. That's fair.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019? A. Yes. Q. Look with me about halfway down the page where it says, "my lungs have not been at the capacity they were before I moved and lived in that housing unit for two years."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a differential diagnosis on any symptoms she had while she was in Mississippi, fair? A. That's fair. Q. So at the end of the day, you can't testify to a reasonable degree of medical certainty that any of the Beans, Mr. Bean or Mrs. Bean's medical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019? A. Yes. Q. Look with me about halfway down the page where it says, "my lungs have not been at the capacity they were before I moved and lived in that housing unit
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So you don't know what symptoms, if any, she complained of while she lived in Mississippi, right? A. Right. Q. Do you know what evidence there was as to the cause or circumstances of any of those symptoms while she was living in Mississippi? A. I'm sorry, can you say that again? Q. Yes, ma'am. You don't have any information about the cause or circumstances of any of the symptoms she did report while she was living in Mississippi, true? A. Not other than her report. Q. Right. And so for that reason you have not performed and don't have enough information to do a differential diagnosis on any symptoms she had while she was in Mississippi, fair? A. That's fair. Q. So at the end of the day, you can't testify to a reasonable degree of medical certainty	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WELLS: I couldn't hear anything, if you just spoke. I'm not on mute at the moment. MR. BOONE: Just go ahead and speak. If he can hear me, he can hear you. MS. WHITE: Okay. EXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE: Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, my name is Taylor White. I represent Forest City Residential Management Company and I have just a very few questions and bear with me, I'm going to jump around just a little bit. A. Okay. Q. If you will look back with me at Exhibit 5. A. Yes. Q. This is a letter, right, that Miss Bean wrote to you on March 25th, 2019? A. Yes. Q. Look with me about halfway down the page where it says, "my lungs have not been at the capacity they were before I moved and lived in that housing unit for two years."

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

Page 126 Page 128 1 or what is the other, the pulmonary function test, they 1 That could mean a culture. I'm sorry, 2 from time to time don't give their best effort; is that 2 that's probably what CX refers to. 3 3 correct? Q. I understand. 4 4 That's why it would be difficult to make A. Versus a serology -a conclusion based on one peak flow, that there can be 5 5 Q. Okay. 6 6 -- which would be immediate testing and a several variables. A. 7 7 Okay. And I just wanted to point you culture would be looking for growth of a fungus. 8 8 Q. I see. So I read that to mean, where it quickly, if you can turn with me to the archived 9 9 records and I'm looking at an office visit on says "the test gets CX for 120 days." 10 July 12th, 2005. 10 I read that to mean that it could show 11 A. Uh-huh. 11 potential exposure to mold or fungus within the past 12 Q. On that day it says that "the patient had 12 120 days, but that's incorrect, right? 13 PFTs earlier this year. They seemed to show mild 13 A. Just based on what he says here, I think 14 obstructive pattern. However, the operator noted that 14 it's probably a culture that's being held to look for 15 15 her effort was poor." evidence of active growth. 16 It goes on to say "the patient feels that 16 I understand. Q. 17 17 she did the best she could. However, when my nurse did Okay. Like a blood culture so --A. 18 a peak flow today, she also noted that the patient did 18 So that would be potential exposure to 19 mold or fungus currently, not something that would have not appear to have good effort." 19 20 20 So based on this, and this is from 2005, occurred --21 would you agree with me that Mrs. Bean might have in 21 Well, if somebody were sick enough to the past shown a possible propensity to maybe not give 22 22 have it in their blood, they might have had that for 23 her best effort in a PFT or peak test? 23 several years if there were actual fungal growth in the 24 A. Well, that is not always intentional, 24 blood, but usually it's more recent --25 25 but, yes, those -- when I saw that peak flow test, I I understand. Page 127 Page 129 1 was interested in what the operator had to say at that 1 -- if it were something like that. 2 2 date. Okay. Give me one second. Okay. 3 3 Q. Sure. I understand. Okay. I want to briefly go back to the allergy 4 4 And going on down the page, earlier we testing when you referred Miss Bean to Dr. Prince. 5 discussed the fungal blood test or the possibility of 5 Uh-huh. A. 6 ordering that and I just wanted to point you to, and I 6 O. And I think that was in 2001, then maybe 7 think this was in Exhibit 1 -- Exhibit 4, on page 2447. 7 again in 2005, or so. 8 8 And you don't have to flip back if you A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And I just wanted to clarify the 9 don't want to, but I remember when you testified 10 10 timeline of, you know, potential exposure and what earlier that it showed she had tested positive for 11 11 those kind of tests might show. allergies to cats, cockroaches, mold, maybe grass --12 12 If you'll look at the bottom of the page. A. Trees. 13 13 The sentence that begins, "okay. The test cannot be O. 14 added on. The fungal CX of the blood," let's see, next 14 Would you agree with me that there are 15 15 thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands of different 16 16 "I was told the price is closer to 107 types of mold in the world? 17 17 versus 112. The test gets CX." That's what I've been told. That's what 18 18 What does CX stand for? I've been told, yes, there are many types of mold and 19 I'm not sure what that -- what that 19 A. it is not more definitive for any particular type on 20 stands for. 20 the testing. 21 Okay. 21 Q. I see. Q. 22 22 There might be some. Since I don't have I mean, it says collected as blood. I'm A. 23 23 a copy of the actual allergy testing on the report that not sure if that's a special tube. It might be 24 sometimes things are held for 120 days if they had a 24 Dr. Prince did, I wouldn't be able to speak more 25 25 directly on that. culture.

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

Page 130 Page 132 1 Even then, they cannot test for every 1 any doctor to assess whether Mrs. Bean came in contact 2 single type of mold that exists, but there's probably 2 with any type of mold that she could be allergic to in 3 3 several species that might be common that might be on Mississippi; is that correct? .4 4 Not unless she had a more recent allergy the allergy testing, but again I don't have a copy of 5 5 test and I don't -- I don't know the answer to that. that, the actual printout. 6 6 MS. WHITE: Okay. Can we go off the This test is from 2001. 7 7 record for one minute? MS. WHITE: All right. Dr. Emmett, I 8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 8 think that's all I have. MR. BOONE: Okay. Scott? 9 9 10:46. 10 (Off record discussion.) 10 MR. WELLS: Oh, thank you. I'm sorry. 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. 11 I'm having trouble hearing most voices except for 12 It's 10:48. 12 Walter's today. 13 (Exhibit 6 - Allergy Associates Record.) 13 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll speak up. 14 BY MS. WHITE: 14 EXAMINATION BY MR. WELLS: 15 15 Q. Okay. Dr. Emmett, I'm going to hand you Q. Thank you. Dr. Emmett, I just have a what's now been marked as Exhibit 6, I believe. 16 16 couple questions. Again, I'm Scott Wells. 17 17 Exhibit 6, if you wouldn't mind reviewing that. Our office represents Jeanne and James 18 That is a page out of the Allergy 18 Bean in the litigation that's the subject matter of 19 Associates records that we received from Dr. Prince. 19 this deposition. 20 20 First of all, did you request medical A. Okav. 21 And if you'll look toward the bottom, I 21 records from the providers that rendered services to 22 think it's section, it begins with Section L. 22 the Beans in Mississippi? 23 23 A. I -- we requested and received I think A. First of all, what -- do you know what 24 six pages. I'm sorry. I don't have my chart open 24 Q. 25 25 those potential allergens are? right now, from her initial visit. I don't think that Page 131 Page 133 1 It looks like there might be some yeast 1 I requested records on Mr. Bean. 2 2 Okay. With respect to Mrs. Bean, I and molds, different types. 3 3 understand you saw reports regarding her X-ray and CT And if you'll look at the column out to 4 4 the right of that, do you see that it looks like following her hospital visit. 5 5 there's a zero by each different --Is that what you reviewed? 6 6 A. So it says that there was a weal, meaning A. That's what I received, yes. 7 7 Okay. As far as other visits complaining like a hive raised at the time of the testing or a 8 8 about other rhinitis type symptoms, that's something flare. These are from Dr. Prince's records. 9 There is a grade and it says zero. 9 you never would have reviewed or did not review; am I 10 10 There's no reaction marked according to this testing. correct? 11 So there is a no reaction marked to any 11 A. I don't think I received any of those of the types of mold that Dr. Prince tested for, 12 12 records for review. 13 13 Thank you. As far as whether any correct? 14 14 conditions experienced by the Beans, either Jeanne or I don't see any on this report. A. 15 Whereas, if you compare it up above to, 15 James, were caused by mold or their conditions in 16 for example, the German cockroach in --16 Mississippi, you're simply not rendering an opinion 17 17 A. Yes. about whether or not they were affected by that? 18 18 Q. -- Section K --Is my understanding correct? 19 19 A. Can you repeat that last question? I had A. Right. 20 There is a notation that indicates it's a 20 trouble hearing that last part. 21 potential allergen, correct? 21 Yes, ma'am. I'll do that again. 22 22 Yes. It's my understanding that you're not A. 23 23 Okay. So without knowing what type of rendering an opinion as to whether any of the symptoms 24 mold would have existed in Mrs. Bean's home in 24 experienced by the Beans in Mississippi were caused by 25 Mississippi, there's no way for you or Dr. Prince or 25 their living conditions in Mississippi?

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. I I cannot render an opinion.	1	sinusitis, and those conditions before she went to
2	Q. Okay. And you have not done so; am I	2	Mississippi, right?
3	correct?	3	A. Yes.
.4	A. I have not done so.	4	Q. And you treated her for those same
5	Q. And as far as whether any of their	5	symptoms after she came back from Mississippi, right?
6	rhinitis symptoms, fatigue symptoms, breathing issues	6	A. Except for the sinusitis.
7	were experienced in Mississippi, you have no personal	7	Q. Except for the sinusitis?
8	knowledge as to whether they were experiencing any of	8	A. Yes.
9	that, so you cannot testify regarding that; am I	9	Q. And the fact that you treated her for
10	correct?	10	those symptoms both before and after, would also make
11	A. You are correct.	11	it difficult if not impossible to link those to mold
12	Q. When Mr. Bean came back to you after	12	while she lived at Keesler as well, correct?
13	residing in Mississippi, I understand he told you about	13	A. Correct.
14	coronary artery disease and a stent that he received.	14	MR. BOONE: That's it.
15	A. Yes.	15	MS. WHITE: I have just one follow-up.
16	Q. Yes? Okay. And that's one of the main	16	I'm so sorry, Dr. Emmett.
17	most intrusive conditions or effects he experienced in	17	THE WITNESS: Okay. That's okay.
18	Mississippi that he talked to you about from my	18	REEXAMINATION BY MS. WHITE:
19	understanding; is that right?	19	Q. In addition to the rhinitis and other
20	A. That is a condition he gave me an update	20	respiratory problems that you treated Mrs. Bean for
21	on, on his initial visit, or on his first visit back.	21	both before and after her move to Mississippi, do you
22	Q. Okay. As opposed to additional rhinitis	22	agree with me that you also treated Mrs. Bean for
23	symptoms, I would assume that receiving a stent is a	23	depression and anxiety both before and after her move
24	lot more serious a procedure and something of greater	24	to Mississippi?
25	concern in a medical review; is that right?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 135		Page 137
		1	1430 137
1	A. Oh, than rhinitis you mean?	1	
1 2	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 2	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it.
	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis?		MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you.
2	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis?	2	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it.
2	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis?A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's	2 3	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis?A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more.	2 3 4	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's
2 3 4 5	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett.	2 3 4 5	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today.	2 3 4 5 6	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely difficult for you or anyone to link those same symptoms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely difficult for you or anyone to link those same symptoms to exposure to mold at Keesler, wouldn't they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely difficult for you or anyone to link those same symptoms to exposure to mold at Keesler, wouldn't they? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely difficult for you or anyone to link those same symptoms to exposure to mold at Keesler, wouldn't they? A. Yes. Q. And the same thing for Mrs. Bean, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Right, instead of rhinitis? A. Yes, that would probably get a doctor's attention more. MR. WELLS: Thank you, Dr. Emmett. That's all I have today. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. BOONE: Just two more minutes and then we're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. All right. REEXAMINATION BY MR. BOONE: Q. You did, Dr. Emmett, treat both of the Beans for well, Mr. Bean for fatigue and rhinitis before he moved to Mississippi, correct? A. Yes, those were mentioned in his medical record prior. Q. And you treated him for that after he came back from Mississippi, correct? A. That's mentioned in his record, yes. Q. And those facts would make it extremely difficult for you or anyone to link those same symptoms to exposure to mold at Keesler, wouldn't they? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WHITE: Okay. That's it. MR. BOONE: Thank you. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record. It's 10:56. This concludes our deposition. FURTHER THIS DEPONENT SAITH NOT (The deposition concluded at 10:56

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	Page 138	
1	CERTIFICATE	
2	STATE OF TENNESSEE	
3	COUNTY OF KNOX	
4	I, Georgette H. Mitchell, Registered	
5	Professional Reporter, Licensed Court Reporter #55 and	
6	Notary Public, do hereby certify that I reported in	
7	machine shorthand the deposition of KIM EMMETT, M.D.,	
8	called as a witness at the instance of the Defendants,	
9	that the said witness was duly sworn by me; that the	
10	reading and subscribing of the deposition by the	
11	witness was waived; that the foregoing pages were	
12	transcribed under my personal supervision and	
13	constitute a true and accurate record of the deposition	
14	of said witness.	
15	I further certify that I am not an attorney or	
16	counsel of any of the parties, nor an employee or	
17	relative of any attorney or counsel connected with the	
18	action, nor financially interested in the action.	
19	Witness my hand and seal this the 2nd day of	
20	August, 2019.	
21		
22		
	Georgette H. Mitchell	
23	Registered Professional	
	Reporter, Licensed Court	
24	Reporter 55, LCR expires	
	6-30-20 and Notary Public	
25	My Commission Expires:	